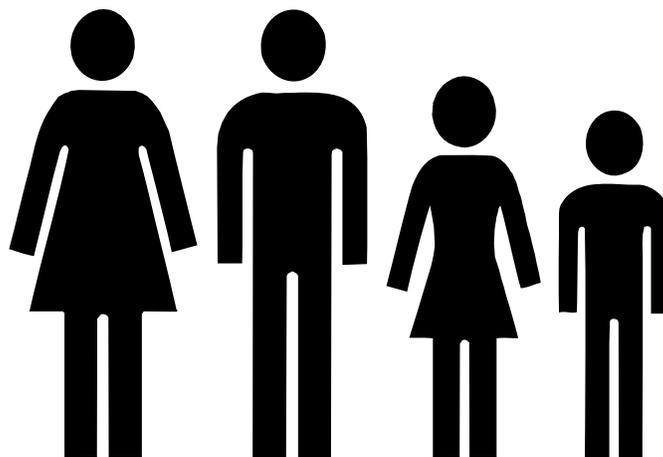


**ARKANSAS  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
AND HUMAN SERVICES**



**2006 STATISTICAL REPORT**



**July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TABLE OF CONTENTS  
SFY 2006**

- **Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS)**
  - Introduction----- DAAS-01
  - The Administrative Aging Network----- DAAS-01
  - Services----- DAAS-02
  - Adult Protective Services----- DAAS-04
  - Adult Protective Services Referrals by County----- DAAS-05
  - Adult Protective Services Referrals by County-State Map----- DAAS-06
  
- **Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS)**
  - Introduction----- DBHS-01
  - DBHS Unduplicated Clients-System-Wide----- DBHS-04
  - Arkansas State Hospital (ASH)----- DBHS-15
  - DBHS Unduplicated Children----- DBHS-19
  
- **Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE)**
  - Introduction----- DCCECE-01
  - Actual Expenditures For Child Care Services----- DCCECE-02
  - Child Care Assistance Programs----- DCCECE-03
  - Program Support----- DCCECE-05
  - Special Nutrition Programs----- DCCECE-13
  - Child-Care Licensing----- DCCECE-19
  
- **Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)**
  - Introduction----- DCFS-01
  - Child Maltreatment Assessment Services----- DCFS-03
  - Foster Care Services----- DCFS-13
  - Foster Home Statistical Data----- DCFS-28
  - Services Provided----- DCFS-29
  - Adoption Services----- DCFS-31
  - Independent Living Program----- DCFS-34
  - Behavioral Treatment Services----- DCFS-36
  - Intensive Family Services----- DCFS-37
  
- **Division of County Operations (DCO)**
  - Introduction----- DCO-01
  - Division of County Operation Expenditures----- DCO-03
  - Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA)----- DCO-05
  - Food Stamps----- DCO-18
  - Medicaid----- DCO-26
  - ARKids First----- DCO-43
  - Commodity Distribution----- DCO-46
  - The Community Services Block Grant Program----- DCO-47
  - Home Energy Assistance Program----- DCO-48
  - Weatherization Assistance Program----- DCO-49
  - Shelter Plus Care Program----- DCO-50
  - Emergency Shelter Grants Program----- DCO-51

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TABLE OF CONTENTS  
SFY 2006  
(continued)**

- **Division of Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS)**
  - Introduction----- DDS-01
  - Goals and Services----- DDS-02
  - Children's Services Section----- DDS-04
  - Adult Services Section----- DDS-06
  - Quality Assurance Unit----- DDS-07
  - Financial Management----- DDS-08
  - Community Program Statistics----- DDS-11
  - Human Developmental Center (HDC)----- DDS-12
  - Outreach Activities----- DDS-14
  - Funding (SFY 1998 - 2006)----- DDS-15
  
- **Division of Medical Services (DMS)**
  - Introduction----- DMS-01
  - DMS Expenditures----- DMS-02
  - Medicaid Services----- DMS-03
  - Long Term Care----- DMS-18
  
- **Division of Health (DOH)**
  - Introduction, Mission, Fast Facts----- DOH-01
  - Facilities, Individuals, Units Regulated----- DOH-03
  - Arkansas Residents Birth & Death Rate----- DOH-04
  - Teen Birth Rate----- DOH-05
  - Body Mass Index by County----- DOH-06
  - Arkansas Youth Tobacco Survey----- DOH-08
  - New HIV (including AIDS) Cases by County----- DOH-09
  - New Tuberculosis Cases by County----- DOH-10
  - BreastCare by County----- DOH-11
  - Immunization Patients by County----- DOH-12
  - In-Home Services Provided by County----- DOH-13
  - Women, Infants, & Children Participants by County----- DOH-15
  
- **Division of Volunteerism (DOV)**
  - Introduction----- DOV-01
  - The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers----- DOV-01
  - Arkansas' Promise----- DOV-01
  - AMIGOS "Friends Learning Together"----- DOV-01
  - Training & Technical Assistance Provided----- DOV-01
  - Act 648 of 1993----- DOV-02
  - Arkansas Volunteer Centers----- DOV-02
  - Arkansas Service Commission----- DOV-02
  - Arkansas Mentors Program----- DOV-03
  - Arkansas Community Service Award Winners----- DOV-04
  - Recognition Services Statistics----- DOV-04
  - State Parks Volunteer Program----- DOV-05
  
- **Division of Services for the Blind (DSB)**
  - Introduction----- DSB-01
  - Field Services----- DSB-03
  - Business and Technology Services----- DSB-04
  - Director's Office----- DSB-05

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TABLE OF CONTENTS  
SFY 2006  
(continued)**

- **Division of Youth Services (DYS)**
  - Introduction-----DYS-01
  - Providers, Contractors, and Programs-----DYS-02
  - Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title II Grants)-----DYS-03
  - Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title V Grants)-----DYS-03
  - Commitments to Youth Services Centers-----DYS-04
  - Recommitments to Youth Services Centers-----DYS-16
  - Juveniles Referred to Alternate Placement Facilities-----DYS-17
  - Community-Based Youth Services Programs-----DYS-18
  - Interstate Compact on Juveniles-----DYS-20
  
- **Glossary**-----Glossary-01

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
AND HUMAN SERVICES**  
John Selig, Director

**2006 STATISTICAL REPORT**

**Provided By:  
Research and Statistics  
Office of Finance and Administration**

**DIVISION**

**OF**

**AGING AND ADULT SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**History**

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly--and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf--led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation created the Administration on Aging at the federal level and required that each state establish a state unit on aging to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, Governor Orville Faubus established the Office on Aging in 1966 under the auspices of the Governor's office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the role of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation also has changed the state unit's name, organization location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. The state unit was placed within the Department of Social Services in 1971. Act 228 of 1977 gave the agency divisional status and the responsibility for adult protective services was added by the General Assembly in 1979. Act 348 of 1985 created the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services.

**Mission and Objectives**

The mission of the Division of Aging and Adult Services is to promote the health, safety and independence of older Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities. The Division serves as the focal point for all matters concerning older Arkansans; serves as an effective and visible advocate for older individuals; gives citizens a choice of how and where they receive long term care services; plans, coordinates, funds and evaluates programs for older Americans.

**THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK**

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS). The administrative network reaches through the **10** regional offices of DHHS to the **56** State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some **655** Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

**PRESIDENCY**

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

**ADMINISTRATION ON AGING**

Recommend policy, develop regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administer the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

**REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING**

**(10 Regions)**

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

**STATE UNITS ON AGING**

**(56 Jurisdictions)**

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

**AREA AGENCIES ON AGING**

**(655 Agencies)**

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

Source: DAAS Website and Division of Aging and Adult Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2006**

**Senior Citizens Centers** provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. **Arkansas has 194 such centers.**

**Chore Services** are for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were 667 clients served in SFY 2006.**

**Homemaker** provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. **Homemaker served 1,284 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Legal Assistance** clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. **Legal Assistance provided 1,541 hours of service to 257 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Congregate Meals** are available for individuals over 60. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. **This service provided 1,681,753 meals to 21,913 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Home Delivered Meals** provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served 2,416,128 meals to 17,325 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Client Representation** is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. **Assistance was provided to 11,350 unduplicated clients in SFY 2006.**

**Personal Care** assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. Traditionally, personal care is provided by an agency but is available to some as a monthly cash allowance through the Independent Choices program. **Service was provided to 3,791 clients in SFY 2006.**

**ElderChoices** is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver, or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult foster care, chore, home delivered meals, homemaker, personal emergency response system, and respite care.

**ElderChoices clients by Gender and Ethnicity**

Female	5,605
Male	1,585
Unknown	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,203</b>

White	5,065
Black	1,850
Spanish American	16
Oriental	9
American Indian	3
Other	12
Unknown	248
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,203</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2006**

**Adult Day Care** services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours, some programs offer evening and weekend services. **These programs served 79 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Transportation Service** transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. Service may include escort assistance. **This service provided 677,820 one way trips to 9,092 clients in SFY 2006.**

**Federal Older Workers Programs** serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency through training and job placement in unsubsidized employment. As of June 30, 2006, **318** clients were enrolled in the Federal Program and **52** were placed in unsubsidized employment. **For this same time period, there were 234 clients enrolled in the State Program.**

**Information and Assistance** is available to all older persons, their families and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them; it may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. **There were 52,663 state referrals given to clients during SFY 2006.**

**Ombudsman Program** is a statewide program, that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a statewide program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

**Program Statistics:**

Facility complaints	1,005
Facility visits	548
Resident and family council meetings	80
Community education sessions	68
Telephone inquiries	960

**Aging Arkansas Newspaper**

Participated monthly by submitting articles for statewide newspaper with circulation of nearly **32,000**.

**Special Events**

- Arkansas Aging Conference had over **511** participants.
- Arkansas Aging & Disabilities Leadership Academy assembled monthly for advocacy training.
- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA), a **36**-member Advisory Council, met quarterly.
- The Alzheimer's Disease & Developmental Disabilities Task Force met to advise on the initiatives of the Alzheimer's Grant

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

**Adult Protective Services (APS):**

- Acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity.
- Searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are not capable of providing self care.
- Strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

**The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:**

- Abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and
- Who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

**APS statistical information for SFY 2006:**

Total Referrals Received	<b>3,641</b>	Visits to Custody Clients	<b>684</b>
Total Referrals Founded	<b>225</b>	New Custody Clients Taken	<b>70</b>
Cases Pending/Open	<b>530</b>	Total Miles Driven:	<b>385,322</b>

**Referrals Received and Founded  
By Age, Gender, Race, Abuse Type and Place of Abuse**

<u>By Age</u>		
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>	
18 to 29	189	3
30 to 39	119	10
40 to 49	247	13
50 to 59	481	26
60 to 69	574	32
70 to 79	791	62
80 to 89	954	58
90+	286	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>225</b>

<u>By Gender</u>		
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>	
Male	1,504	103
Female	2,137	122
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>225</b>

<u>By Abuse Type</u>		
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>	
Physical Abuse	196	8
Verbal Abuse	54	0
Sexual Abuse	46	3
Caregiver Neglect	809	38
Self Neglect	1,950	160
Exploitation	210	16
Tech Assist	2	0
Other	374	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>225</b>

<u>By Race</u>		
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>	
White	2,781	176
Black	797	42
Oriental	8	0
Hispanic	20	2
Native American	0	0
Unknown	35	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>225</b>

<u>Place of Abuse</u>		
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>	
Private Residence	3,504	219
DDS Provider	1	0
Other	136	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>225</b>

This page is not reflective of abuse that has occurred in Nursing Homes, Human Development Centers, or Development Disabilities Licensed Providers. Adult Protective Services investigated those cases as incidents of abuse.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
SFY 2006**

<u>County</u>	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Referrals</u>
Arkansas	18	Lee	8
Ashley	23	Lincoln	17
Baxter	68	Little River	17
Benton	116	Logan	23
Boone	55	Lonoke	47
Bradley	11	Madison	15
Calhoun	3	Marion	29
Carroll	31	Miller	84
Chicot	30	Mississippi	84
Clark	31	Monroe	13
Clay	44	Montgomery	12
Cleburne	42	Nevada	12
Cleveland	5	Newton	13
Columbia	23	Ouachita	42
Conway	30	Perry	10
Craighead	88	Phillips	52
Crawford	64	Pike	30
Crittenden	57	Poinsett	56
Cross	17	Polk	38
Dallas	10	Pope	89
Desha	24	Prairie	13
Drew	25	Pulaski	482
Faulkner	70	Randolph	24
Franklin	20	Saline	73
Fulton	19	Scott	21
Garland	198	Searcy	19
Grant	13	Sebastian	250
Greene	61	Sevier	35
Hempstead	41	Sharp	46
Hot Spring	36	St. Francis	34
Howard	21	Stone	18
Independence	55	Union	66
Izard	25	Van Buren	22
Jackson	17	Washington	154
Jefferson	113	White	67
Johnson	31	Woodruff	8
Lafayette	22	Yell	17
Lawrence	44	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,641</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
STATE MAP  
SFY 2006**



Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

**DIVISION OF**

**BEHAVIORAL**

**HEALTH SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**New Data System**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS) instituted a new data reporting system for mental health services for SFY 2006. The data in the accompanying fifteen tables were generated from this new system. A primary advantage of the new system is that it includes, for the first time, a system-wide unique client identifier for each person served. The previous system had only provider-specific unique identifiers. Consequently, with the previous system it was not possible to determine system-wide the true unduplicated number of individuals served. If an individual was served by two different Community Mental Health Centers (CMHC), the individual was counted once in the unduplicated count for each CMHC, but twice in the system-wide total count of those served.

Similarly, an individual served by both a CMHC and the Arkansas State Hospital (ASH) was counted once in the unduplicated count of those served by the CMHC and once in the unduplicated count of those served by ASH, but was counted twice in the system-wide total. Because duplication is now removed in the system-wide count of those served, the SFY 2006 system-wide total served unduplicated count (65,545) is lower than the previously reported SFY 2005 system-wide total served duplicated count (71,946).

As a consequence of this new system, in many instances, if the values in a row or column are summed, this "Summed Value" will be larger than the value entered in the "Unduplicated Total" column or row in the accompanying tables. This is because the "Unduplicated Total" has been removed the duplication. In many instances the "Unduplicated Total" is removing true duplication. For example, one client was served by two different providers, so this person is "counted twice" in a "Summed Total", once by each provider, however, in the "Unduplicated Total" the person is counted only once.

In some instances, however, differences between the "Summed Value" and the "Unduplicated Total" shown in the table is the result of data entry errors. So, for example, if one provider entered data showing an individual was male when one service event was reported but was female when another service event was reported, this person would get counted under both the "male" and "female" columns. However, this person would be counted only once in the "Unduplicated Total" column. Given that the underlying data set from which this report is generated is based on over 2.7 million service events, a small amount of data entry error is inevitable. However, a certain amount of data error in the current report is the result of this being a new data system and future year reports should have progressively less data error.

**Division Overview**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Health and Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

**Mental Health Services**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 202 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 320 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with fifteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying three private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect; individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients; adults with a serious mental illness; children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance; and, others with mental health problems.

The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 80 forensic beds, 16 adolescent acute care beds and 16 adolescent sex offender beds. Admission to acute care beds is through referral by the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**INTRODUCTION (continued)**  
**SFY 2006**

The state's fifteen CMHCs each provides services in one of 15 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JACHO). CMHCs operate out of 148 sites located in 69 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services, including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation and education; and, other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's three certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch, GAIN, and Small Group Therapy) provide specialized services for severe and persistently mentally ill adults.

**Substance Abuse Services**

The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

ADAP distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

Prevention services are funded through 27 grants to local programs, communities and other organizations to provide prevention services. In addition to these local grants, ADAP funds 13 Prevention Resource Centers in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives. Prevention services also work with businesses to provide prevention activities in the workplace to help businesses deal with substance abuse.

ADAP licenses 49 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. The office is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. ADAP funds the following treatment services:

- Thirteen Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Fourteen residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Eight outpatient programs that provide alcohol and drug counseling service;
- Seven Special Women's Services programs which allows a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Three residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION (continued)  
SFY 2006**

ADAP administers and funds 14 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

ADAP funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by ADAP through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network and Mid-South Summer School. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

**Number of Clients Served**

During SFY 2006, 66,545 persons received mental health services through DBHS programs and 16,058 received substance abuse prevention and treatment services. The accompanying tables provide detail only on the persons receiving mental health services. Future year reports will also provide this detail for those receiving substance abuse services. Note that, for SFY 2006, DBHS initiated a new data reporting system for mental health services that for the first time included system-wide unique client identifiers. For this reason the total number reported as served system-wide has decreased in SFY 2006 from the number reported served in previous state fiscal years.

**DBHS**

**Unduplicated**

**Clients**

**System-Wide**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 1. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2006**

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unduplicated Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	321	646	28	44	1,024	Lincoln	168	222	13	33	428
Ashley	436	481	24	19	936	Little River	131	253	10	18	404
Baxter	151	719	34	36	927	Logan	127	196	15	12	339
Benton	1,401	2,267	77	87	3,795	Lonoke	392	576	18	20	990
Boone	160	532	37	37	749	Madison	185	238	11	10	437
Bradley	91	211	8	8	312	Marion	107	324	10	9	444
Calhoun	46	93	4	4	142	Miller	256	948	37	34	1,255
Carroll	321	472	33	19	828	Mississippi	553	812	29	30	1,404
Chicot	173	238	15	10	425	Monroe	162	226	14	23	419
Clark	84	242	15	19	351	Montgomery	30	59	5	7	101
Clay	153	393	21	17	574	Nevada	52	300	15	14	377
Cleburne	226	464	18	13	712	Newton	34	141	10	9	188
Cleveland	64	152	5	3	224	Ouachita	160	591	31	28	796
Columbia	285	599	40	48	950	Perry	78	153	6	7	242
Conway	172	438	33	26	661	Phillips	268	521	30	23	830
Craighead	830	1,478	67	69	2,417	Pike	70	149	5	6	224
Crawford	370	413	17	25	809	Poinsett	157	340	27	20	537
Crittenden	402	769	40	33	1,228	Polk	63	146	15	11	232
Cross	191	305	12	19	519	Pope	423	956	41	39	1,440
Dallas	21	91	5	13	129	Prairie	64	120	6	4	189
Desha	124	255	13	22	405	Pulaski	1,754	3,210	121	84	5,099
Drew	256	398	14	25	684	Randolph	220	453	29	33	722
Faulkner	933	1,670	80	115	2,743	Saline	333	787	34	73	1,193
Franklin	61	127	9	33	226	Scott	98	156	8	6	264
Fulton	21	134	7	2	158	Searcy	78	206	15	13	310
Garland	1,074	1,514	89	146	2,767	Sebastian	417	1,161	48	89	1,695
Grant	182	267	18	19	474	Sevier	105	382	19	31	525
Greene	306	948	33	55	1,337	Sharp	69	420	25	24	529
Hempstead	244	558	36	41	860	St. Francis	232	467	22	21	733
Hot Spring	312	408	23	21	743	Stone	73	292	23	22	405
Howard	118	319	15	42	486	Union	605	1,625	90	101	2,382
Independence	197	558	24	27	793	Van Buren	160	448	22	18	637
Izard	57	190	8	7	257	Washington	1,995	3,110	109	100	5,232
Jackson	94	206	5	4	306	White	317	828	41	17	1,186
Jefferson	961	1,887	84	120	3,005	Woodruff	47	145	3	4	199
Johnson	103	409	16	24	546	Yell	108	229	10	13	353
Lafayette	54	133	12	6	201	Out of State	41	278	12	18	345
Lawrence	211	416	29	57	702	Unknown	272	435	16	14	729
Lee	136	222	8	12	374	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>21,313</b>	<b>41,989</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>66,545</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	0	270	0	1	5	732	16	1,024
Ashley	0	361	0	1	3	561	12	936
Baxter	1	5	0	4	1	903	13	927
Benton	44	84	3	11	0	3,648	10	3,795
Boone	0	3	0	1	0	730	15	749
Bradley	0	142	0	1	0	163	6	312
Calhoun	0	42	0	0	0	100	0	142
Carroll	1	7	0	2	0	818	1	828
Chicot	0	282	0	0	0	141	3	425
Clark	1	70	0	3	2	271	4	351
Clay	0	33	1	2	1	508	32	574
Cleburne	0	1	0	7	0	264	469	712
Cleveland	0	39	1	1	0	181	2	224
Columbia	1	428	0	1	0	521	0	950
Conway	3	112	4	7	6	518	18	661
Craighead	3	283	16	6	5	2,015	127	2,417
Crawford	6	19	2	2	2	757	22	809
Crittenden	3	704	1	5	1	470	103	1,228
Cross	0	137	0	3	2	297	115	519
Dallas	0	71	0	0	1	57	0	129
Desha	0	205	0	0	1	195	5	405
Drew	0	177	0	1	3	490	14	684
Faulkner	19	243	0	184	45	2,298	48	2,743
Franklin	0	2	0	1	3	217	5	226
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	76	85	158
Garland	6	313	5	19	51	2,350	28	2,767
Grant	0	10	0	1	0	460	3	474
Greene	0	25	0	5	3	1,258	57	1,337
Hempstead	1	342	1	2	3	464	53	860
Hot Spring	1	136	0	0	11	584	11	743
Howard	0	105	0	0	1	359	23	486
Independence	1	12	0	1	2	489	307	793
Izard	1	0	0	1	0	121	140	257
Jackson	0	34	0	2	0	101	173	306
Jefferson	5	1,843	1	0	4	1,145	9	3,005
Johnson	1	30	1	28	81	432	20	546
Lafayette	0	92	0	0	1	105	4	201
Lawrence	1	5	0	1	0	667	30	702
Lee	0	291	0	0	0	80	27	374

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND RACE**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Lincoln	0	108	0	2	0	314	6	428
Little River	0	89	0	1	0	283	32	404
Logan	0	6	0	5	1	319	10	339
Lonoke	2	82	0	1	0	619	298	990
Madison	3	9	1	0	0	423	1	437
Marion	0	6	0	0	1	429	8	444
Miller	1	284	1	0	7	882	89	1,255
Mississippi	1	571	1	2	3	780	74	1,404
Monroe	0	238	0	0	1	168	32	419
Montgomery	0	1	0	0	0	100	1	101
Nevada	1	145	0	1	3	210	19	377
Newton	0	1	0	3	0	181	3	188
Ouachita	1	410	0	0	1	386	2	796
Perry	0	3	1	9	2	228	3	242
Phillips	0	540	1	1	3	266	68	830
Pike	0	4	0	2	0	211	8	224
Poinsett	0	51	1	0	0	474	16	537
Polk	0	0	0	0	1	224	7	232
Pope	9	60	1	137	22	1,267	32	1,440
Prairie	0	39	0	1	0	125	30	189
Pulaski	14	2,259	13	10	40	2,116	722	5,099
Randolph	0	10	1	3	3	672	39	722
Saline	5	100	1	1	2	1,075	10	1,193
Scott	2	27	1	0	0	226	8	264
Searcy	1	2	0	1	1	298	8	310
Sebastian	13	161	2	4	10	1,475	34	1,695
Sevier	1	29	2	4	8	460	35	525
Sharp	0	0	0	2	1	275	261	529
St. Francis	0	437	0	1	2	267	55	733
Stone	1	0	0	4	0	207	199	405
Union	1	1,079	0	1	0	1,301	2	2,382
Van Buren	0	6	0	2	2	421	214	637
Washington	34	257	11	20	0	4,899	19	5,232
White	1	44	2	2	3	839	303	1,186
Woodruff	0	93	5	1	0	88	13	199
Yell	3	11	4	29	1	312	12	353
Out of State	0	42	0	3	0	292	10	345
Unknown	3	112	1	0	1	498	124	729
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>13,857</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>47,828</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 3. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Unduplicated Total	County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	3	1,020	3	1,024	Lincoln	7	421	2	428
Ashley	12	922	3	936	Little River	11	192	248	404
Baxter	3	743	222	927	Logan	2	334	5	339
Benton	114	3,682	2	3,795	Lonoke	14	518	477	990
Boone	5	560	217	749	Madison	4	433	0	437
Bradley	3	308	1	312	Marion	0	270	184	444
Calhoun	3	138	1	142	Miller	13	719	651	1,255
Carroll	20	808	2	828	Mississippi	41	1,047	635	1,404
Chicot	1	421	3	425	Monroe	2	400	29	419
Clark	4	313	36	351	Montgomery	1	90	11	101
Clay	14	467	177	574	Nevada	1	212	208	377
Cleburne	13	487	225	712	Newton	0	106	93	188
Cleveland	3	221	0	224	Ouachita	10	785	3	796
Columbia	3	946	3	950	Perry	2	183	63	242
Conway	11	534	131	661	Phillips	1	775	81	830
Craighead	62	1,530	1,045	2,417	Pike	3	196	43	224
Crawford	13	794	3	809	Poinsett	11	329	247	537
Crittenden	10	1,109	159	1,228	Polk	1	228	5	232
Cross	6	410	143	519	Pope	34	1,302	198	1,440
Dallas	0	127	2	129	Prairie	2	146	47	189
Desha	1	404	1	405	Pulaski	90	3,514	1,634	5,099
Drew	10	669	6	684	Randolph	9	462	309	722
Faulkner	19	2,567	253	2,743	Saline	0	233	966	1,193
Franklin	4	220	4	226	Scott	3	257	4	264
Fulton	1	139	20	158	Searcy	1	85	253	310
Garland	83	2,416	280	2,767	Sebastian	28	1,662	6	1,695
Grant	0	437	40	474	Sevier	35	445	199	525
Greene	19	1,044	471	1,337	Sharp	5	443	89	529
Hempstead	21	541	459	860	St. Francis	5	684	81	733
Hot Spring	5	616	126	743	Stone	1	354	52	405
Howard	12	368	194	486	Union	19	2,354	9	2,382
Independence	12	408	400	793	Van Buren	7	463	177	637
Izard	2	164	93	257	Washington	225	5,008	2	5,232
Jackson	2	226	83	306	White	4	915	275	1,186
Jefferson	8	2,988	12	3,005	Woodruff	0	157	45	199
Johnson	11	516	89	546	Yell	12	314	49	353
Lafayette	1	130	96	201	Out of State	4	317	27	345
Lawrence	10	520	290	702	Unknown	13	585	148	729
Lee	1	356	23	374	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>55,598</b>	<b>12,737</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 4. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY COUNTY AND GENDER**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Unduplicated Total	County	Male	Female	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	572	452	0	1,024	Lincoln	230	198	0	428
Ashley	474	463	0	936	Little River	217	187	0	404
Baxter	511	416	0	927	Logan	184	155	0	339
Benton	2,026	1,770	0	3,795	Lonoke	532	450	15	990
Boone	448	301	0	749	Madison	230	210	0	437
Bradley	174	138	0	312	Marion	228	216	0	444
Calhoun	65	77	0	142	Miller	697	558	0	1,255
Carroll	447	382	0	828	Mississippi	678	726	0	1,404
Chicot	218	207	0	425	Monroe	213	205	1	419
Clark	195	156	0	351	Montgomery	53	48	0	101
Clay	288	286	0	574	Nevada	142	235	0	377
Cleburne	400	312	1	712	Newton	97	91	0	188
Cleveland	118	106	0	224	Ouachita	443	354	0	796
Columbia	509	442	0	950	Perry	134	108	0	242
Conway	354	307	0	661	Phillips	398	432	0	830
Craighead	1,221	1,196	0	2,417	Pike	98	126	0	224
Crawford	413	396	1	809	Poinsett	288	249	0	537
Crittenden	657	573	0	1,228	Polk	127	105	0	232
Cross	269	250	0	519	Pope	779	665	0	1,440
Dallas	73	58	0	129	Prairie	98	89	3	189
Desha	210	196	0	405	Pulaski	2,588	2,467	85	5,099
Drew	358	326	1	684	Randolph	424	298	0	722
Faulkner	1,538	1,206	0	2,743	Saline	647	546	0	1,193
Franklin	120	106	0	226	Scott	137	127	0	264
Fulton	99	59	0	158	Searcy	163	147	0	310
Garland	1,515	1,253	0	2,767	Sebastian	900	794	2	1,695
Grant	257	218	0	474	Sevier	321	206	0	525
Greene	740	598	0	1,337	Sharp	316	212	1	529
Hempstead	429	432	0	860	St. Francis	381	352	0	733
Hot Spring	370	373	0	743	Stone	246	159	0	405
Howard	250	236	0	486	Union	1,265	1,119	0	2,382
Independence	460	333	2	793	Van Buren	380	258	1	637
Izard	147	107	3	257	Washington	2,719	2,520	0	5,232
Jackson	181	126	0	306	White	707	475	4	1,186
Jefferson	1,523	1,483	0	3,005	Woodruff	96	103	0	199
Johnson	308	238	0	546	Yell	181	173	0	353
Lafayette	109	95	0	201	Out of State	191	155	0	345
Lawrence	375	327	0	702	Unknown	322	389	20	729
Lee	196	178	0	374	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>35,480</b>	<b>31,087</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 5. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY PROVIDER AND AGE**  
**SFY 2006**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas State Hospital	89	914	25	6	1,018
Centers for Youth and Families	1,798	186	0	0	1,977
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	1,478	2,099	135	196	3,830
Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,734	3,714	180	228	5,763
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1,377	2,475	127	131	4,056
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,077	1,558	74	82	2,729
GAIN, Inc.	1	155	12	7	172
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	1,179	3,469	166	126	4,867
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	0	1,566	48	41	1,646
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	2,485	4,929	237	280	7,837
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	524	1,908	105	107	2,599
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	3,960	6,264	239	228	10,549
Professional Counseling Associates	663	1,816	75	57	2,565
Small Group Work Therapy	0	106	6	15	124
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,138	3,025	176	191	4,451
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,661	3,197	150	231	5,159
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	979	2,990	137	183	4,212
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	340	23	8	366
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	358	643	29	61	1,049
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,167	2,074	102	175	3,461
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>21,313</b>	<b>41,989</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 6. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY PROVIDER AND RACE**  
**SFY 2006**

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Haiwai/ P.I.*	Ind./Ak.**	MultiRa***	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas State Hospital	3	437	0	6	1	599	15	1,018
Centers for Youth and Families	5	948	10	4	40	790	163	1,947
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	8	462	5	23	67	3,229	38	3,830
Counseling Associates, Inc.	33	412	11	397	155	4,890	120	5,763
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	3	2,307	2	10	9	1,529	405	4,056
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1	1,152	0	3	4	1,530	40	2,729
GAIN, Inc.	1	69	0	0	0	74	32	172
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	4	163	7	15	8	2,597	2,141	4,867
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	5	839	4	1	3	785	9	1,646
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	5	996	20	19	15	6,449	432	7,837
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	2	15	0	9	3	2,530	41	2,599
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	81	364	14	31	0	10,038	28	10,549
Professional Counseling Associates	5	450	0	7	0	1,194	912	2,565
Small Group Work Therapy	0	24	0	0	0	100	1	124
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	3	2,015	0	2	0	2,432	0	4,451
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	6	2,260	2	3	7	2,863	19	5,159
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	3	1,075	4	10	24	2,852	275	4,212
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	4	129	1	0	0	231	1	366
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	2	40	0	1	0	1,002	4	1,049
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	19	184	5	9	15	3,142	89	3,461
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>13,857</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>47,828</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>66,545</b>

\*Hawaiian and Pacific Islander

\*\* American Indian/Ak.

\*\*\*Multiple Races

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 7. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE  
BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY  
SFY 2006**

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas State Hospital	14	1,006	0	1,018
Centers for Youth and Families	63	1,423	513	1,947
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	93	3,342	401	3,830
Counseling Associates, Inc.	84	5,214	762	5,763
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	28	3,677	512	4,056
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	28	2,690	11	2,729
GAIN, Inc.	0	141	35	172
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	42	3,450	1,417	4,867
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	18	1,407	235	1,646
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	172	5,492	3,236	7,837
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	10	1,731	980	2,599
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	353	10,199	0	10,549
Professional Counseling Associates	30	1,048	1,489	2,565
Small Group Work Therapy	0	124	0	124
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	34	4,416	1	4,451
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	20	5,138	3	5,159
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	92	2,672	2,112	4,212
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	366	0	366
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	0	0	1,049	1,049
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	58	3,392	14	3,461
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>55,598</b>	<b>12,737</b>	<b>66,545</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 8. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE  
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER  
SFY 2006**

Service Providers	Female	Male	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas State Hospital	373	680	1	1,018
Centers for Youth and Families	771	1,177	0	1,947
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,095	1,736	0	3,830
Counseling Associates, Inc.	3,227	2,539	0	5,763
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	2,100	1,957	0	4,056
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,431	1,299	0	2,729
GAIN, Inc.	59	114	0	172
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	2,870	1,990	9	4,867
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	900	746	0	1,646
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	4,080	3,758	0	7,837
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	1,418	1,182	0	2,599
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	5,575	4,982	0	10,549
Professional Counseling Associates	1,502	956	127	2,565
Small Group Work Therapy	58	66	0	124
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,384	2,071	0	4,451
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,714	2,447	0	5,159
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,204	2,013	0	4,212
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	138	228	0	366
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	591	458	0	1,049
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,805	1,656	0	3,461
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>35,480</b>	<b>31,087</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 9. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE  
BY AGE AND GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

Age	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
0 - 17	Female	26	1,836	19	58	59	6,159	648	8,704
	Male	45	3,191	28	74	99	8,562	847	12,641
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5,020</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>14,702</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>21,313</b>
18 - 59	Female	58	4,556	21	227	102	17,983	1,788	24,380
	Male	55	3,808	15	165	70	12,590	1,170	17,588
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	4	127	131
	<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>8,354</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>30,550</b>	<b>3,067</b>	<b>41,989</b>
60 - 64	Female	5	221	1	13	9	1,034	110	1,366
	Male	3	132	0	3	3	470	42	648
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>2,014</b>
65 +	Female	3	253	1	11	11	1,320	84	1,668
	Male	0	127	0	5	3	514	26	671
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,833</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2,338</b>
Unknown	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>6,866</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>26,496</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>35,480</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>7,258</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>22,136</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>31,087</b>
	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>139</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>14,124</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>48,638</b>	<b>4,848</b>	<b>66,545</b>

**ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
Adult Units  
Monthly Average Daily Census**

Jul 05	81.6	Jan 06	82.8
Aug 05	81.5	Feb 06	83.5
Sep 05	81.7	Mar 06	86.0
Oct 05	77.7	Apr 06	85.0
Nov 05	81.6	May 06	88.0
Dec 05	81.4	Jun 06	90.0

**The annual average daily census for SFY 2006 was 83.6**

These figures are for the ninety (90) acute beds on Units Two Lower, Two Upper and Three Upper. Sixteen (16) beds are for 911 patients on Unit Two Lower.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 10. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE**  
**BY AGE AND GENDER AND ETHNICITY**  
**SFY 2006**

Age	Gender	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Unduplicated Total
0 - 17	Female	220	7,170	1,612	8,704
	Male	350	10,464	2,396	12,641
	Unknown	0	2	4	6
	Unduplicated Total	569	17,612	4,005	21,313
18 - 59	Female	297	20,494	4,607	24,380
	Male	242	14,856	3,221	17,588
	Unknown	0	5	126	131
	Unduplicated Total	537	35,306	7,934	41,989
60 - 64	Female	12	1,140	298	1,366
	Male	7	507	165	648
	Unknown	0	0	1	1
	Unduplicated Total	19	1,647	464	2,014
65 +	Female	5	1,370	388	1,668
	Male	4	561	139	671
	Unknown	0	0	1	1
	Unduplicated Total	9	1,930	527	2,338
Unknown	Female	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Unduplicated Total	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>30,174</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>35,480</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>26,388</b>	<b>5,921</b>	<b>31,087</b>
	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>139</b>
	<b>Unduplicated Total</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>56,569</b>	<b>12,958</b>	<b>66,545</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**Arkansas**

**State Hospital**

**(ASH)**

**Clients Served**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
**TABLE 11. ASH UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED**  
**BY COUNTY AND AGE**  
**SFY 2006**

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unduplicated Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	Lincoln	0	2	0	1	3
Ashley	0	5	0	0	5	Little River	1	1	0	0	2
Baxter	0	4	0	0	4	Logan	1	5	1	0	7
Benton	2	16	1	0	18	Lonoke	1	29	1	0	31
Boone	0	3	0	0	3	Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	0	3	0	0	3	Marion	0	4	0	0	4
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	1	Miller	2	13	1	0	16
Carroll	0	1	0	0	1	Mississippi	0	7	0	0	7
Chicot	0	1	0	0	1	Monroe	0	2	0	0	2
Clark	0	6	0	0	6	Montgomery	0	1	0	0	1
Clay	0	8	0	0	8	Nevada	0	8	1	0	9
Cleburne	1	12	0	0	13	Newton	0	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	Ouachita	0	5	0	0	5
Columbia	0	5	0	0	5	Perry	0	1	0	0	1
Conway	1	10	0	0	11	Phillips	0	19	2	0	21
Craighead	0	21	0	0	21	Pike	0	3	0	0	3
Crawford	1	19	0	0	20	Poinsett	0	5	0	0	5
Crittenden	2	10	1	0	13	Polk	1	1	1	1	4
Cross	1	3	0	0	4	Pope	2	20	0	0	22
Dallas	0	2	0	0	2	Prairie	0	3	1	0	4
Desha	0	2	0	0	2	Pulaski	43	313	7	3	362
Drew	0	5	0	0	5	Randolph	0	1	0	0	1
Faulkner	1	20	1	0	21	Saline	0	9	0	0	9
Franklin	1	5	0	0	5	Scott	12	70	0	0	81
Fulton	0	3	1	0	3	Searcy	0	5	0	0	5
Garland	0	19	0	0	19	Sebastian	0	1	0	0	1
Grant	0	2	0	0	2	Sevier	5	35	1	0	40
Greene	1	2	0	0	3	Sharp	1	6	0	0	7
Hempstead	1	4	0	0	5	St. Francis	1	5	0	0	5
Hot Spring	0	6	0	0	6	Stone	0	3	0	0	3
Howard	0	2	0	0	2	Union	2	20	2	0	24
Independence	0	6	0	0	6	Van Buren	0	3	1	0	4
Izard	0	3	0	0	3	Washington	2	43	1	0	46
Jackson	0	10	0	0	10	White	0	24	0	0	24
Jefferson	2	26	0	0	28	Woodruff	0	4	0	0	4
Johnson	0	5	1	0	6	Yell	0	6	0	0	6
Lafayette	0	3	0	0	3	Out of State	0	13	0	0	13
Lawrence	0	1	0	0	1	Unknown	3	37	1	1	42
Lee	0	6	0	0	6	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,018</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
 TABLE 12. ASH UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
 BY COUNTY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ashley	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Benton	0	1	0	1	0	14	2	18
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Bradley	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Clark	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	6
Clay	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8
Cleburne	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	13
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Conway	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	11
Craighead	0	8	0	0	0	13	0	21
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	20
Crittenden	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	13
Cross	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
Dallas	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Desha	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drew	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	5
Faulkner	0	5	0	0	0	16	0	21
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Garland	0	3	0	0	0	16	0	19
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Hempstead	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Hot Spring	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6
Howard	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Jackson	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	10
Jefferson	0	19	0	0	0	9	0	28
Johnson	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6
Lafayette	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lee	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 12. ASH UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
BY COUNTY AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Lincoln	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Little River	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Logan	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7
Lonoke	0	3	0	0	0	28	0	31
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Miller	0	7	0	0	0	9	0	16
Mississippi	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	7
Monroe	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nevada	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	9
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ouachita	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	5
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Phillips	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Poinsett	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	5
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Pope	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	22
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Pulaski	1	234	0	1	1	126	1	362
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saline	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9
Scott	1	25	0	0	0	55	0	81
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sevier	1	7	0	0	0	27	5	40
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Union	0	12	0	0	0	13	0	24
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Washington	0	9	0	1	0	34	2	46
White	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	24
Woodruff	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Out of State	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	13
Unknown	0	7	0	0	0	34	1	42
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,018</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 13. ASH UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
BY COUNTY AND GENDER  
SFY 2006**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Unduplicated Total	County	Male	Female	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	Lincoln	2	1	0	3
Ashley	4	1	0	5	Little River	2	0	0	2
Baxter	2	2	0	4	Logan	3	4	0	7
Benton	14	4	0	18	Lonoke	14	17	0	31
Boone	1	2	0	3	Madison	0	0	0	0
Bradley	2	1	0	3	Marion	2	2	0	4
Calhoun	0	1	0	1	Miller	10	6	0	16
Carroll	1	0	0	1	Mississippi	2	5	0	7
Chicot	1	0	0	1	Monroe	2	0	0	2
Clark	3	3	0	6	Montgomery	0	1	0	1
Clay	5	3	0	8	Nevada	7	2	0	9
Cleburne	8	5	0	13	Newton	0	1	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	Ouachita	1	4	0	5
Columbia	3	2	0	5	Perry	1	0	0	1
Conway	9	2	0	11	Phillips	17	4	0	21
Craighead	17	4	0	21	Pike	2	1	0	3
Crawford	14	6	0	20	Poinsett	4	1	0	5
Crittenden	8	5	0	13	Polk	4	0	0	4
Cross	1	3	0	4	Pope	15	7	0	22
Dallas	2	0	0	2	Prairie	3	1	0	4
Desha	1	1	0	2	Pulaski	246	121	1	362
Drew	5	0	0	5	Randolph	1	0	0	1
Faulkner	13	8	0	21	Saline	4	5	0	9
Franklin	2	3	0	5	Scott	42	39	0	81
Fulton	1	2	0	3	Searcy	4	1	0	5
Garland	14	5	0	19	Sebastian	1	0	0	1
Grant	2	0	0	2	Sevier	22	18	0	40
Greene	1	2	0	3	Sharp	6	1	0	7
Hempstead	4	1	0	5	St. Francis	2	3	0	5
Hot Spring	5	1	0	6	Stone	1	2	0	3
Howard	1	1	0	2	Union	15	9	0	24
Independence	3	3	0	6	Van Buren	3	1	0	4
Izard	2	1	0	3	Washington	31	15	0	46
Jackson	6	4	0	10	White	17	7	0	24
Jefferson	20	8	0	28	Woodruff	4	0	0	4
Johnson	2	4	0	6	Yell	4	2	0	6
Lafayette	2	1	0	3	Out of State	5	8	0	13
Lawrence	1	0	0	1	Unknown	27	15	0	42
Lee	5	1	0	6	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,018</b>

Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**DBHS**

**Unduplicated**

**Children Served**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 14. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY COUNTY AND GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Unduplicated Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	
Arkansas	0	26	0	1	0	104	2	0	73	0	0	3	110	2	0	0	321
Ashley	0	65	0	1	0	112	0	0	107	0	0	3	144	5	0	0	436
Baxter	0	2	0	1	0	58	0	1	0	0	1	0	87	1	0	0	151
Benton	7	16	0	3	0	568	1	15	23	0	4	0	767	3	0	0	1,401
Boone	0	1	0	0	0	65	1	0	1	0	0	0	90	2	0	0	160
Bradley	0	17	0	0	0	21	1	0	26	0	1	0	22	3	0	0	91
Calhoun	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	46
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	132	0	1	3	0	1	0	185	0	0	0	321
Chicot	0	33	0	0	0	25	1	0	78	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	173
Clark	0	6	0	0	1	30	0	0	7	0	0	1	38	1	0	0	84
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	77	3	0	0	153
Cleburne	0	1	0	0	0	45	56	0	0	0	1	0	54	75	0	0	226
Cleveland	0	3	0	0	0	28	1	0	7	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	64
Columbia	0	54	0	0	0	56	0	0	102	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	285
Conway	0	11	0	0	0	55	3	0	14	0	0	2	82	7	0	0	172
Craighead	0	42	6	1	1	247	27	0	86	10	0	1	399	36	0	0	830
Crawford	0	3	0	0	1	128	3	3	6	0	2	0	216	8	0	0	370
Crittenden	0	109	1	0	0	58	12	0	169	0	0	0	53	17	0	0	402
Cross	0	24	0	1	0	42	15	0	39	0	1	1	52	31	0	0	191
Dallas	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	21
Desha	0	20	0	0	0	19	0	0	45	0	0	1	39	1	0	0	124
Drew	0	27	0	0	1	75	2	0	43	0	0	2	103	3	0	0	256
Faulkner	3	29	0	21	7	354	11	4	58	0	32	4	422	18	0	0	933
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	1	0	1	1	29	1	0	0	61
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	21
Garland	2	56	2	2	8	361	9	2	85	2	3	20	516	8	0	0	1,074
Grant	0	1	0	0	0	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	1	0	0	182
Greene	0	4	0	0	0	109	6	0	6	0	0	0	177	6	0	0	306
Hempstead	0	54	0	0	0	43	10	1	68	0	0	1	59	12	0	0	244
Hot Spring	0	19	0	0	4	96	1	0	40	0	0	6	144	2	0	0	312
Howard	0	9	0	0	0	32	2	0	21	0	0	0	49	6	0	0	118
Independence	1	1	0	0	0	68	36	0	1	0	0	1	61	34	0	0	197
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	1	0	57
Jackson	0	6	0	0	0	7	30	0	7	0	0	0	13	34	0	0	94
Jefferson	0	264	0	0	2	110	2	2	400	0	0	1	178	5	0	0	961
Johnson	0	3	0	2	2	39	4	0	0	0	2	8	46	3	0	0	103
Lafayette	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	0	18	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	54
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	81	2	0	2	0	1	0	120	6	0	0	211
Lee	0	48	0	0	0	12	4	0	60	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	136

\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 14. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY COUNTY AND GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Unduplicated Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	
Lincoln	0	14	0	0	0	60	1	0	16	0	0	0	77	2	0	0	168
Little River	0	14	0	0	0	40	5	0	15	0	1	0	49	7	0	0	131
Logan	0	1	0	0	1	54	1	0	1	0	2	0	67	0	0	0	127
Lonoke	0	4	0	0	0	97	77	0	13	0	0	0	136	69	0	0	392
Madison	0	2	0	0	0	73	0	2	3	1	0	0	106	1	0	0	185
Marion	0	1	0	0	0	36	2	0	3	0	0	0	62	3	0	0	107
Miller	0	28	0	0	1	69	6	0	52	0	0	3	83	15	0	0	256
Mississippi	0	91	0	1	0	116	13	0	165	1	1	2	156	24	0	0	553
Monroe	0	27	0	0	1	22	3	0	69	0	0	0	39	13	0	0	162
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	30
Nevada	0	5	0	0	1	6	3	0	7	0	0	0	27	3	0	0	52
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	34
Ouachita	0	31	0	0	0	23	0	0	61	0	0	1	47	0	0	0	160
Perry	0	1	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	0	78
Phillips	0	73	0	0	1	26	8	0	115	0	1	1	48	8	0	0	268
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	2	0	0	70
Poinsett	0	10	0	0	0	56	6	0	8	1	0	0	76	3	0	0	157
Polk	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	63
Pope	1	6	0	8	5	156	6	0	13	0	10	7	220	8	0	0	423
Prairie	0	3	0	0	0	12	4	0	13	0	1	0	28	7	0	0	64
Pulaski	1	329	4	1	14	230	106	1	573	5	0	20	341	146	0	1	1,754
Randolph	0	2	1	1	0	91	10	0	1	0	1	2	111	3	0	0	220
Saline	1	9	0	0	0	103	0	1	7	0	0	1	206	5	0	0	333
Scott	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	1	6	1	0	0	39	5	0	0	98
Searcy	1	1	0	1	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	0	0	78
Sebastian	2	26	0	1	4	129	2	3	40	0	0	4	201	8	0	0	417
Sevier	0	2	1	3	2	39	11	0	4	1	0	0	46	6	0	0	105
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	0	0	69
St. Francis	0	43	0	0	0	27	9	0	102	0	0	2	49	12	0	0	232
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	0	0	73
Union	0	92	0	0	0	133	0	0	196	0	0	0	185	1	0	0	605
Van Buren	0	0	0	1	0	54	25	0	1	0	1	0	58	23	0	0	160
Washington	6	46	3	7	0	758	1	7	81	2	4	0	1,082	8	0	0	1,995
White	0	7	0	0	1	90	47	1	9	1	1	1	116	43	1	2	317
Woodruff	0	6	0	0	0	10	3	0	11	1	0	0	12	4	0	0	47
Yell	0	0	1	0	0	40	2	0	4	0	1	0	56	5	0	0	108
Out of State	0	2	0	1	0	12	1	0	2	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	41
Unknown	1	18	0	0	0	84	14	2	21	1	0	1	112	22	0	2	272
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>8,562</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21,313</b>

\*\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.  
Source: SPQM (Service Process Quality Management)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

Service Providers	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ P.I.	American Ind./Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Arkansas State Hospital	Female	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	15
	Male	0	38	0	0	0	36	1	75
	Total	0	45	0	0	0	44	1	89
Centers for Youth and Families, Inc.	Female	1	335	4	1	15	302	44	699
	Male	2	545	6	1	24	426	104	1,100
	Total	3	879	10	2	39	728	148	1,798
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	2	80	2	2	13	491	9	599
	Male	2	128	2	3	28	709	9	880
	Total	4	208	4	5	41	1,199	18	1,478
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	4	49	1	31	14	655	25	761
	Male	3	82	0	46	20	823	31	974
	Total	7	131	1	77	34	1,477	56	1,734
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	Female	0	323	1	1	2	184	55	541
	Male	0	546	0	2	4	247	83	837
	Total	0	869	1	3	6	430	138	1,377
Delta Counseling Associates	Female	0	160	0	1	1	257	5	424
	Male	1	302	0	1	3	334	14	654
	Total	1	461	0	2	4	591	19	1,077
Gain (Greater Assistance for those In Need)	Female	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	Female	0	150	7	3	1	789	72	1,004
	Male	0	264	12	3	5	1,139	96	1,481
	Total	0	414	19	6	6	1,928	168	2,485
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-South Health Systems	Female	1	20	0	1	1	312	231	559
	Male	1	23	2	2	2	333	263	616
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
	Total	2	43	2	3	3	647	496	1,179
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	1	4	0	2	0	195	4	206
	Male	1	4	0	1	0	304	8	318
	Total	2	8	0	3	0	499	12	524
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Female	14	67	3	11	0	1,547	2	1,642
	Male	24	115	3	8	0	2,169	9	2,324
	Total	38	181	6	18	0	3,711	11	3,960

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

Service Providers	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ P.I.	American Ind./Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Unduplicated Total
Professional Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	0	33	0	0	0	107	152	292
	Male	0	82	0	1	0	148	141	372
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>Total</b>	0	115	0	1	0	254	293	663
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Female	0	182	0	0	0	239	0	420
	Male	0	369	0	0	0	352	0	720
	<b>Total</b>	0	550	0	0	0	589	0	1,138
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	Female	0	297	0	0	2	368	4	670
	Male	2	485	1	0	4	495	5	992
	<b>Total</b>	2	781	1	0	6	863	9	1,661
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & MHC, Inc.	Female	0	119	1	4	4	245	39	405
	Male	1	185	1	2	4	340	50	577
	<b>Total</b>	1	303	2	6	8	583	89	979
The Counseling Clinic, Inc	Female	1	7	0	0	0	122	0	130
	Male	1	10	0	0	0	214	3	228
	<b>Total</b>	2	17	0	0	0	336	3	358
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance	Female	2	25	0	1	6	418	7	459
	Male	7	50	1	4	5	610	31	708
	<b>Total</b>	9	75	1	5	11	1,028	38	1,167
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>8,826</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>6,179</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>9,921</b>
	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4,884</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>10,893</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>21,313</b>

\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**DIVISION OF CHILD CARE**

**AND**

**EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**

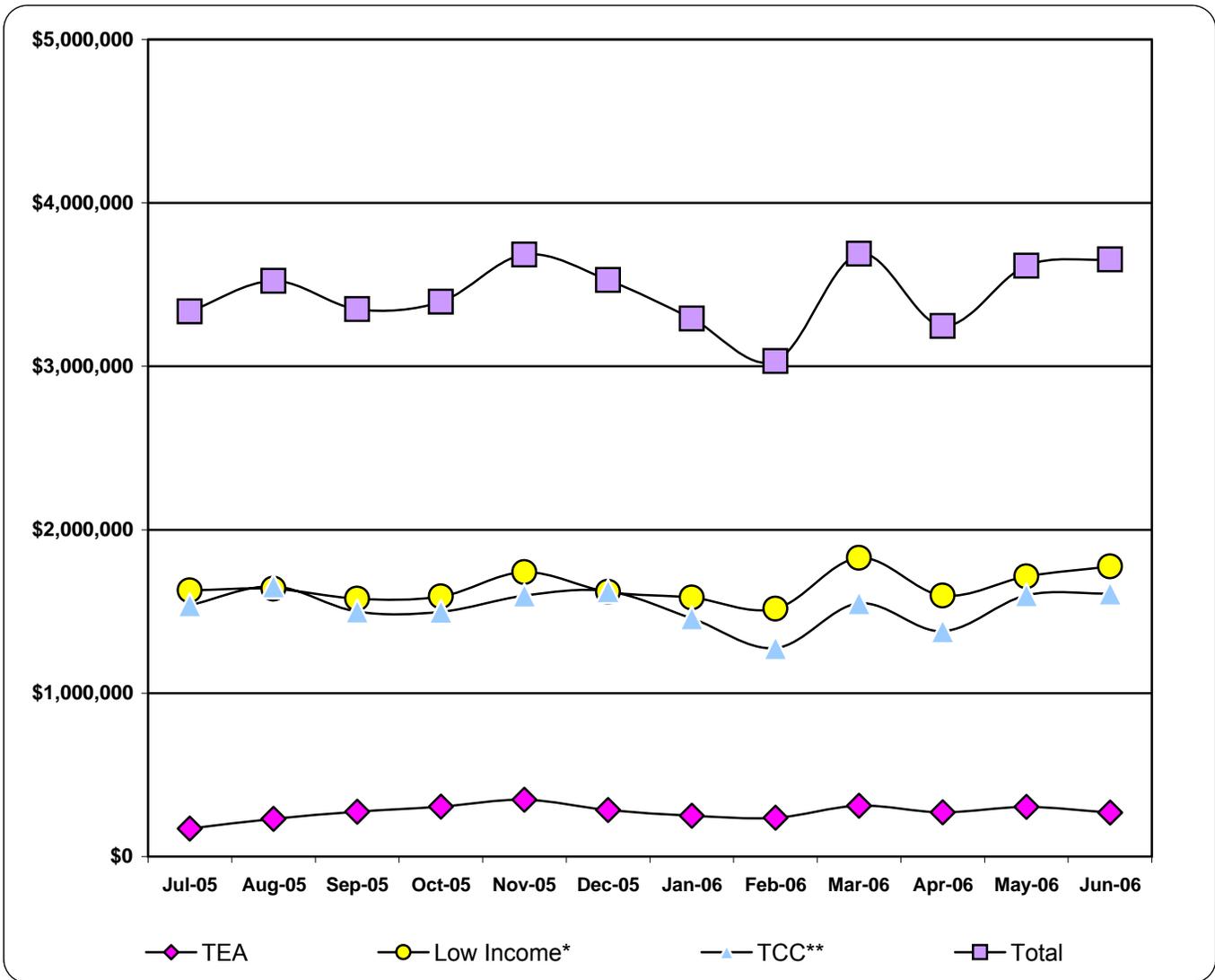
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**THE DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2006**

Efforts to support working families, educate parents and ensure high quality early care and education services for Arkansas children continue to direct the activities of the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE).

**Highlights and Accomplishments During the Past Year Include:**

- The Arkansas Out of School Network (AOSN) with funding from the National Governor's Association Center for Best Practice co-sponsored a Governor's Summit on Extra Learning Opportunities on March 9, 2006 at the Clinton Presidential Library. This kick-off with support from Governor Mike Huckabee focused on the issues related to high quality programs for school age children during out of school times. The AOSN has been funded by the Mott Foundation for three years to support strategic planning, network building and communication efforts.
- The USDA program expenditures grew from \$31.5 million to \$33.9 million to meet the increasing demand to serve nutritious meals to children in Arkansas. The program expenditures increase was due to growth in the Child and Adult Care Food Program (CACFP) . CACFP had 350 contracts in 2005 and 426 contracts in 2006. The Special Nutrition Programs are continuing to identify and target counties with low participation or no participation. Over 2.2 million nutritious meals were served to eligible children.
- The Kidcare System was implemented on July 1, 2005. Its purpose is to determine eligibility for Federally subsidized child care services (Child Care Vouchers), maintain waiting lists, authorized services, and reduce fraud/overpayments. The system is designed to accurately determine a client's eligibility for child care services based on program specific business requirements for Low Income, Foster Care, Protective Services, Transitional Employment Services, and Extended Support Services.
- The number of licensed child care centers in Arkansas has grown 15.8% over the past five years. The licensed capacity for all centers and homes in Arkansas has been expanded from 117,507 in 2001 to 162,613 in 2006. This represents a growth of 38% over the past five years. The number of Quality Approved facilities in Arkansas has increased from 425 in 2004 to 589 in 2006, an increase of 38% during this two-year period. Currently, approximately 30% of all licensed child care centers are Quality Approved.
- The Arkansas Better Chance program expanded to serve 18,458 preschool children in high quality early childhood settings in 2006.
- The State Pre-K program, Arkansas Better Chance for School Success, received a score of 9/10 by the National Institute of Early Education Research Annual State of Preschool Yearbook. The yearbook evaluation addressed three areas of programming: access, quality standards and resources.
- The 85<sup>th</sup> General Assembly appropriated an additional \$20 million to Arkansas Better Chance for School Success State Pre-K program to serve additional children. The total funding for ABC and ABCSS is now over \$71 million.
- State Maternal and Child Health Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems Grant – The Arkansas Department of Health applied for the above-mentioned grant, with DCC&ECE named as the sub-grantee and lead convener. This is a two-year planning grant that will develop with a 10-year plan to fundamentally integrate child development, educational, and medical efforts to support at-risk young children and their families so that children can enter school in optimum social-emotional health and ready to learn.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES  
SFY 2006**



<u>Month</u>	<u>TEA</u>	<u>Low-Income*</u>	<u>TCC**</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Jul-05	\$171,160	\$1,628,045	\$1,537,252	\$3,336,457
Aug-05	\$231,198	\$1,638,863	\$1,653,351	\$3,523,412
Sep-05	\$273,992	\$1,577,377	\$1,499,433	\$3,350,802
Oct-05	\$306,256	\$1,591,750	\$1,498,116	\$3,396,122
Nov-05	\$347,034	\$1,740,045	\$1,597,416	\$3,684,495
Dec-05	\$285,502	\$1,619,485	\$1,623,244	\$3,528,231
Jan-06	\$249,882	\$1,584,714	\$1,457,154	\$3,291,750
Feb-06	\$238,419	\$1,517,603	\$1,275,553	\$3,031,575
Mar-06	\$311,389	\$1,828,787	\$1,549,431	\$3,689,607
Apr-06	\$270,079	\$1,597,310	\$1,379,472	\$3,246,861
May-06	\$303,265	\$1,713,635	\$1,598,415	\$3,615,315
Jun-06	\$268,452	\$1,775,959	\$1,609,497	\$3,653,908

\* Includes one-time TEA coalition monies.

\*\*Transitional Child Care

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS  
SFY 2006**

The Child Care Assistance Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized childcare services to low-income families utilizing child care voucher services. The families must be working and/or enrolled in an educational program

**Source**

Child Care Development Fund (CCDF) \$44,377,815.76

**Foster Care** \$1,966,696.40

**Protective Services** \$144,395.51

**Total** **\$46,488,907.67**

<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E</i>
<b>\$917,259.62</b>
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
<b>\$1,049,436.78</b>

**Children:** **All Data**

ESS WORKING 9,706

**ESS** 9,706

FOSTER CARE FOSTER CARE 1,811

**FOSTER CARE** 1,811

LOW-INCOME KARE 201  
 SCHOOL 1,565  
 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES 3  
 TEEN EDUCATION 8  
 TEEN EMPLOYMENT 6  
 WORKING 9,539  
 WORKING STUDENT 1,334

**LOW-INCOME** 12,656

PROTECTIVE SERVICES PROTECTIVE SERVICES 166

**PROTECTIVE SERVICES** 166

TEA JOB SEARCH 1,239  
 KARE 1  
 SCHOOL 1,337  
 WORK EXPERIENCE 1,495

**TEA** 4,072

**Total Children Served** **28,411**

<b>A Child may be counted in each category.</b>
<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E</i>
<b>1,228</b>
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
<b>833</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS  
SFY 2006**

<b>Families:</b>		<b>All Data</b>
ESS	WORKING	4,797
<b>ESS</b>		<b>4,797</b>
<hr/>		
FOSTER CARE	FOSTER CARE	740
<b>FOSTER CARE</b>		<b>740</b>
<hr/>		
LOW-INCOME	KARE	125
	SCHOOL	936
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	3
	TEEN EDUCATION	6
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	5
	WORKING	5,094
	WORKING STUDENT	800
<b>LOW-INCOME</b>		<b>6,969</b>
<hr/>		
PROTECTIVE SERVICES		93
<b>PROTECTIVE SERVICES</b>		<b>93</b>
<hr/>		
TEA	JOB SEARCH	724
	KARE	1
	SCHOOL	910
	WORK EXPERIENCE	855
<b>TEA</b>		<b>2,490</b>
<hr/>		
<b>Total Families Served</b>		<b>15,089</b>

<b>A Family may be counted in each category.</b>
<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E</i>
<b>562</b>
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
<b>461</b>

**Child Care Providers:**

Number of licensed child care centers or homes and registered homes: 4,340

Number of licensed or registered providers approved to participate in the voucher system: 1,937

Number of providers who provided subsidized services: 1,579

<b>OVERALL COUNT TABLE</b>		
<b>Number of Unduplicated Clients Served By DCC&amp;ECE</b>	<b>Number of Clients Only Served By DCC&amp;ECE</b>	<b>Number of Cases Only Served By DCC&amp;ECE</b>
<b>25,053</b>	<b>23,368</b>	<b>12,598</b>

# **Program Support**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE**

The Program Support Unit within the Division provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children includes expanding current operating programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. The professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to ensure quality child care for Arkansas children. Specific program activities include:

**BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)**

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
<b>CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING</b>	Number of Persons Enrolled	1,343	1,261	1,394	1,585
	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10 Modules	60%	55%	61%	74%
	Number of Sites Providing Training	49	43	57	57
	Number of Classes	92	87	85	93

**ENHANCEMENT/IMPROVEMENT GRANTS**

Grants are made available to providers for the purchase of equipment, materials and supplies to enhance program quality and assist with maintaining licensing standards. Providers must demonstrate age-appropriate immunizations for all children in care to qualify for grants. Grants are available to assist newly operating programs as start-up resources and to improve the quality of care provided in child care settings in the state.

In 2005-2006, total grants awarded of \$751,400 affected the care of 26,751 children in licensed and registered child care settings. Twenty-nine (29) grants were awarded for newly established programs to assist in start-up support for expansion of capacity of care. Care was increased by 1,435 children in these locations.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
<b>ENHANCEMENT GRANTS</b>	Percentage of Grant	84%	81%	81%	83%
	Applications Approved	(456)	(499)	(474)	(527)
	Percentage of Grant	16%	19%	19%	17%
	Applications Denied	(86)	(117)	(109)	(105)
	Percentage of Denied Applications Which Are Due to Incomplete Immunization Audits	73%	75%	83%	83%
		(63)	(88)	(91)	(86)
	Percentage of Approved Grants Which Are Used to Correct Licensing Deficiencies (Outdoor, Indoor, e.g..)	65%	60%	62%	61%
	(300)	(303)	(297)	(324)	

**TRAINING GRANTS**

Training grants are available to assist providers in accessing training for CPR and Red Cross Safety. CPR training is required for licensure and this grant assists providers in paying for this required training. There were nine hundred thirty-three (933) programs with four thousand seven hundred twenty-four (4,724) staff participants who accessed CPR/Red Cross training through support from the DCC&ECE.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**CDA SCHOLARSHIPS**

Scholarships are made available to individuals working in child care programs to assist in training which leads to certification under the Child Development Associate Credential. This nationally recognized credential provides a practicum for child care workers and assists them in improving the learning environment for children in care.

In 2000, Arkansas implemented an approval procedure for institutions and instructors of Child Development Associate (CDA) coursework. Institutions submit verification of specific criteria to ensure that CDA courses offer high quality instruction for CDA students. Currently there are 29 approved institutions with 93 approved instructors. The approved CDA institutions have adopted three CDA common courses to ensure consistency and to encourage articulation agreements throughout the higher education system.

Arkansas currently has a total of 4,673 persons with the Child Development Associate Credential.

<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>		<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
<b>CDA SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM</b>	Number of Scholarships Awarded	597	639	640	641
	Number of New CDA's in State (Assessments)	550	479	617	376
	Total CDA's in State	3,222	3,629	4,297	4,673
	Approved CDA Institutions	33	26	29	29
	Approved CDA Instructors	79	71	82	93

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES**

Professional development sessions, seminars, workshops and training opportunities are funded through the DCC&ECE, allowing child care professionals throughout the state to participate in improving their skills. Contracts for these professional development activities offer a wide variety of training for all levels of caregivers. Support is also given to on-going associations offering conferences on early childhood issues.

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to track increase in training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

<b>Training / Educational Categories</b>	<b>Training / Educational Levels</b>	<b>June 2004</b>	<b>June 2005</b>	<b>June 2006</b>
<b>ADVANCED</b>	Associate	21	37	52
	Baccalaureate	74	124	177
	Masters	42	64	84
	Doctorate	4	4	5
<b>INTERMEDIATE</b>	Credential	234	304	366
	Certificate	9	16	20
	Endorsement	55	100	137
	Technical	13	13	14
<b>BASIC</b>	Awareness	114	166	384
	Orientation	2,617	3,661	5,591
<b>TOTAL PRACTITIONERS</b>		3,183	4,489	6,830
<b>TOTAL TRAINERS</b>		527	609	735

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES (continued)**

**Development and Training Activities include:**

Pre-K Ella	Caregiver Certificate
Training for Children w/ Special Needs	Child Care Curriculum Endorsement
Music	Mentor Endorsement
Business Training (homes & centers)	AR Early Childhood Prof. Dev. System-Registry
Guiding Children Successfully (guidance training)	Training and Tech. Assistance Program
Social / Emotional Development	School Age Quality Initiative
Quality Outdoor Play Environments	Family Friendly Employer Initiative
Training on Frameworks	Family Day Care Home Prof. Development
Math / Science	Making 1st Experiences Count
Movement Education	Child Care Specialist Certificate
Welcome the Child (English Language Learners)	Program Administrator Orientation
Best Care / Best Care Connected	Program Administrator Cert. / Credential
CCOT	ABC Monitoring / Evaluation

**PRE-K ELLA**

Pre-K Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCC&ECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville who coordinates the training.

<b>Pre-K Ella Classes from March 1, 2002 - June 30, 2006</b>				
	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
Enrolled	1,929	1,010	888	1,437
Graduates	1,418	647	49	1,066
Classes	86	49	26	63

**Arkansas Children's Program Administrator Orientation (New Director's Orientation)**

The Orientation provides a comprehensive eighteen (18) hour training program for all new directors of child care centers and is a licensure requirement. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling his/her administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into three days of training) include: effective organizational management; effective supervision; family and community relations; basics of legal and financial management; staffing for success; program development; professional development; and effective communication. During the past year, ninety-one (91) classes were held with 1,476 directors attending. Of those attending 940 directors completed the comprehensive training program reflecting a 64% completion rate.

**TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT**

Technical assistance is available by self-referral or referral from the licensing office to all child care programs in the state. Childhood Services, affiliated with Arkansas State University, has established a group of early childhood professionals to offer this assistance at no charge to providers.

<b>TYPE OF T/TA VISITS</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
Training / TA	302	412	412	522
ABC / Even Start Monitoring / TA	277	412	412	522
Quality Approval / Quality Initiative Monitoring / TA	379	322	322	380
Technical Assistance Workshops	52	46	46	55
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,479</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND**

Loan grantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2003</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2004</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2005</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2006</b>
Guarantee Fund Investment	N/A	\$424,327.99	\$433,943.85	\$441,441.90
Current Total Guarantees in Place (Fund Exposure)	\$61,200.00	\$40,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$70,000.00
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$76,500.00	\$50,000.00	\$57,000.00	\$198,000.00
Participating Financial Institutions	4	2	3	3
Total Defaults	\$-0-	\$7,050.90	\$-0-	\$-0-
Capital Reduction (Accrued Interest Applied Before Capital is Accessed)	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-
Total Guarantee Applications	\$181,000.00	\$71,000.00	\$43,810.00	\$90,000.00

**Community Development Block Grant Partnership with Arkansas Department of Economic Development**

DCC&ECE and ADED have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCC&ECE provides the pre-application review for ADED to determine the viability of potential child care projects. ADED provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities, which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
<b>ADED</b>	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	4	5	5	4
	Number of Projects Completed	2	5	5	4

**CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER**

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	550	465	478	500

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**ACCREDITATION/APPROVAL SYSTEM**

This system identifies programs, which demonstrate a quality educational program for young children. Programs that are funded through Arkansas Better Chance funds must comply with the approval standards. Approval as a quality educational program is available for child care centers and child care family homes. Programs which meet state or national accreditation standards provide parents access to a refundable tax credit which doubles the state child care tax credit available through the state tax system. A new Incentive Grant for meeting the Quality Standards became available in January of 2002.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
<b>APPROVAL SYSTEM</b>	Percentage of All Licensed Programs	15%	15%	19%	21%
	Number of Programs Approved	391	443	538	594
	Percentage Growth of All Quality Approved	9%	9%	8%	9%
	Percentage of ABC Programs Approved	95%	98%	96%	67%

**CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER**

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/> or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs. Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (CCR&R) continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis.

Two new CCR&R's were established during 05-06, these covered territory in Central AR and South East AR. Over 2,800 parent referrals for child care services were made through the local R&R systems. Of these parent referrals almost 58% were requests for care for children birth to 3 three years of age, 28% for preschool age children and 15% requested information on school-age care settings. Referrals/contacts on the division website exceeded over two million contacts. Local Resource and Referral agencies conducted 9,471 contacts with child care providers during the previous year.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>
<b>CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL</b>	Number of Requests State-wide	870	661	640	45
	North Central	444	4,569*	341	370
	North West	1,231	1,329	1,479	1,872
	North East	169	200	1,136	272
	Central Arkansas	288	519	170	229
	South East	na	na	na	12**
	Internet Usage for R & R	900,768	1,132,573	1,569,712	2,398,967
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	720	840	600	739

\*Resource and Referral Agencies conducted extensive outreach to child care providers which significantly increased the number of actual contacts for SFY 2004.

\*\* R&R established in 2006.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE PROGRAMS**

DCC&ECE, in cooperation with the Arkansas Department of Education and the Arkansas State Board of Education, administers the Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) Programs. Funded through the Educational Excellence Trust Fund and a dedicated excise tax on beer, ABC programs are intended to serve educationally deprived children. Children's ages range from birth through five years of age. Children are placed in developmentally appropriate programs, including HIPPY (Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters). Eligible students must have at least one of the following characteristics: low-income family, parents with low educational level, low birth weight, child to a teen mother, a family with a history of substance abuse/addiction, eligibility for Title I services, eligibility for services under Public Law 99-457, (a family with a history of abuse or neglect, a victim of abuse or neglect, or have demonstrable developmental delays as identified through an appropriate screening).

ABC programs are operated by local school districts, Educational Service Cooperatives, community-based non-profit centers, for-profit centers, Head Start programs and University programs. Services may be home-based, such as the HIPPY program or Parents as Teachers (PAT), center-based programs, or licensed family home programs. In 2004, the Arkansas General Assembly expanded this program by \$40 Million for the Arkansas Better Chance for School Success program. This component of ABC targeted three and four-year old children from families with household income of less than 200% of the Federal Poverty Level. This program has essentially become the state funded pre-K program in Arkansas, giving funding priority to school districts in academic distress, districts with schools listed as being in school improvement status for two years and districts with elementary schools where more than 75% of fourth-grade students score below proficient on math and literacy benchmark exams.

ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE	TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
	Granted to ABC Programs	\$13,513,514	\$49,463,236	\$51,166,500	\$71,166,500
Administration Cost	\$13,345,393	\$13,234,813	\$48,663,236	\$66,905,146	
	\$168,121	\$168,121	\$800,000	\$1,399,330	
	1.26%	1.20%	1.56%	1.97%	
ABC CLASSROOMS	Number of Classrooms	204	204	533	714
	Number of Children Served	3,418	3,102	9,316	12,922
ABC	Number of Sites	31	31	51	72
HIPPY & PAT	Number of Children Served	4,826	4,405	5,242	5,396
ABC Family CC	Number of Sites	0	0	11	17
	Number of Children Served	0	0	40	140

**NEW NATIONAL INITIATIVES**

The Arkansas DHHS, Division of Health (DOH) has chosen to continue its partnership with the Arkansas DHHS Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE) under a Memo of Agreement to serve as the lead coordinator of implementation activities for the Arkansas Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems (ECCS) Initiative. The current year (2006-2007) of the ECCS Initiative marks the beginning of a two-year implementation phase.

Each of the five work groups (early care and education, parent education, family support, social-emotional health, medical homes) contributed to the formulation of a comprehensive state plan, which was submitted and accepted by the Maternal and Child Health Bureau in June of 2006.

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## PROGRAM SUPPORT

### SFY 2006

#### **NEW NATIONAL INITIATIVES (CONTINUED)**

The overall goal of the ECCS Initiative is that children in Arkansas will be healthy and ready to learn upon entering kindergarten. All five groups agreed that the following four goals are shared across all areas of concern:

- \* Public Awareness – Families, community members, and local and state policymakers will recognize the impact that quality early childhood experiences have on communities.
- \* Access to Quality – Children have access to quality and comprehensive physical and mental health care, early care & education, and opportunities for healthy social-emotional growth and development.
- \* Parenting Supports – Parents have the information, services, and supports they need to ensure their young children are developing in healthy environments.
- \* Availability of Services – Quality and coordinated systems of care for families and young children are available throughout the state.

The implementation plan, which was approved by the Maternal and Child Health Bureau, contains activities and strategies that will help accomplish the goals listed above over the next two years. More information regarding the specific work as related to individual groups may be found at the website: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/aeccs.html>.

#### **STRENGTHENING FAMILIES INITIATIVE**

In September of 2006, the state co-leads from the seven Strengthening Families pilot states met at the Center for the Study of Social Policy Headquarters in Washington, D.C. to review progress made during the initiative. The two-year pilot phase of the initiative will conclude in December 2006. As one of the seven pilot states, Arkansas has been able to lead the way for implementation of Strengthening Families nationwide, especially with regard to systems and policy matters. The Alliance for Children's Trust Funds issued an RFP earlier in the year to assist states in implementing Strengthening Families.

Arkansas was awarded one of the nine \$25,000 grants, and with matching funds is currently in the process of developing an on-line training module that will enable early care and education programs to fully utilize the Strengthening Families self-assessment tool. The Arkansas Strengthening Families learning network will continue to operate and programs that participated in the initial phase will help to beta test the on-line module and serve as mentors to additional programs seeking to implement Strengthening Families in their own settings.

#### **AR Early Childhood Education Professional Development System (AECEPDS) Evaluation**

A comprehensive evaluation of the Arkansas Early Childhood Education Professional Development System is to be conducted beginning July, 1 2005. Selected to conduct this evaluation is Keystone University Research Corporation from Pennsylvania. The comprehensive evaluation will focus on the numerous training and professional development opportunities offered in Arkansas and determine the effectiveness of the system of delivery. Additionally, the Research group will assist in building capacity within our own state to establish a methodology for continuous improvement.

#### **NGA Governor's Summit on Extra Learning Opportunities**

The Arkansas Out of School Network (AOSN) with funding from the National Governor's Association Center for Best Practice co-sponsored a Governor's Summit on Extra Learning Opportunities on March 9, 2006 at the Clinton Presidential Library. This kick-off with support from Governor Mike Huckabee focused on the issues related high quality programs for school age children during out of school times. The AOSN has been funded by the Mott Foundation for three years to support planning and strategic planning efforts.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2006**

**School Readiness Indicators**

The UALR Children's Data Center/Institute for Economic Advancement continues to gather and track school readiness indicators and provides trend data for policy planning. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the indicators data reports. Additional child health indicators not originally included are being incorporated into future reports. The Division is working with UALR/Institute for Economic Advancement in preparation of an Economic Study of the impact of early care and education programs in Arkansas. This report will be finalized in 2007.

**Special**

**Nutrition**

**Program**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
SFY 2006**

The Special Nutrition Programs provide reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were \$34,272,175.47. All programs funds must be added together to capture the grand total.

**Child and Adult Care Food Program**

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	<u>SFY 2005</u>	<u>SFY 2006</u>
Number of Contracts	350	426
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$29,068,031	\$29,822,991
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	17,811,591	19,483,366
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	1,475,963	1,436,207
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	4,508,084	4,653,138
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>23,795,638</b>	<b>25,572,711</b>

**National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs**

These programs provide reimbursement to an educational unit of high school grade or under, operating under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings. Organizations that are licensed to provide residential child care. The department of correction and DDS programs were not eligible to participate in 2005.

	<u>SFY 2005</u>	<u>SFY 2006</u>
Number of Contracts	84	84
Number of Facilities/Sites	177	177
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$2,691,452.00	\$2,844,540.00
Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	675,514	692,891
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	41,774	43,094
Total Number of <u>Paid Lunches</u>	578,565	589,418
<b>Total Lunches</b>	<b>1,295,853</b>	<b>1,325,403</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	642,904	658,324
Total Number of <u>Reduced Breakfast</u>	8,028	6,685
Total Number of <u>Paid Breakfasts</u>	12,920	13,128
<b>Total Breakfasts</b>	<b>663,852</b>	<b>678,137</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Snacks</u>	50,628	131,369
Total Number of <u>Reduced Snacks</u>	27,339	943
Total Number of <u>Paid Snacks</u>	23,288	10,146
<b>Total Snacks</b>	<b>101,255</b>	<b>142,458</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	1,369,046	1,482,584
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	77,141	50,722
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	614,773	612,692
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>2,060,960</b>	<b>2,145,998</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
SFY 2006**

**Summer Food Service Program**

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	<u>SFY 2005</u>	<u>SFY 2006</u>
Number of Contracts	96	94
Number of Facilities/Sites	187	171
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$1,560,886.00 *	\$1,930,410.63 *
Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	310,511	302,275
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	524,208	503,812
Total Number of <u>Suppers</u>	10,501	14,525
Total Number of <u>Supplements</u>	557	5,669 **
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>845,777</b>	<b>826,281</b>

\* Actual amount paid to sites for the year. Instead of approximate amount paid to sites. (Jul, Aug 2005 & Jun 2006)

\*\* New Summer Participant - Corliss Williams Boys Club served no breakfasts, only snacks

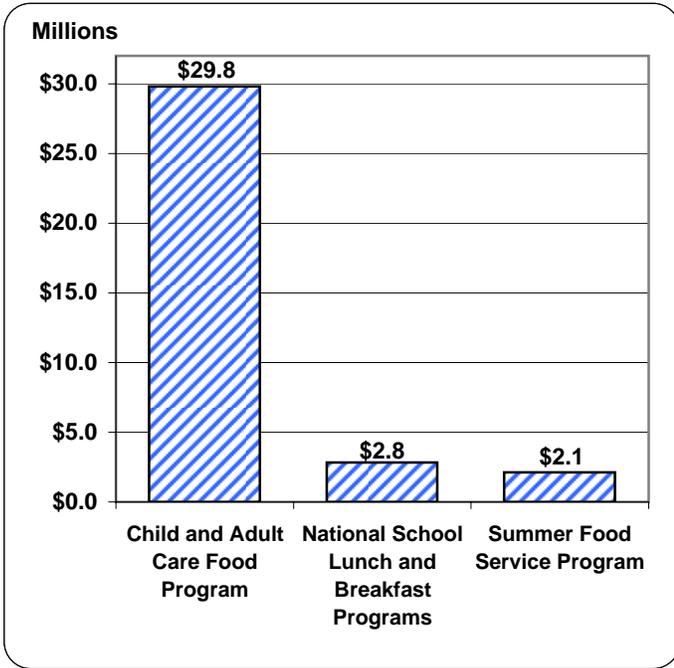
**Special Milk Program**

This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

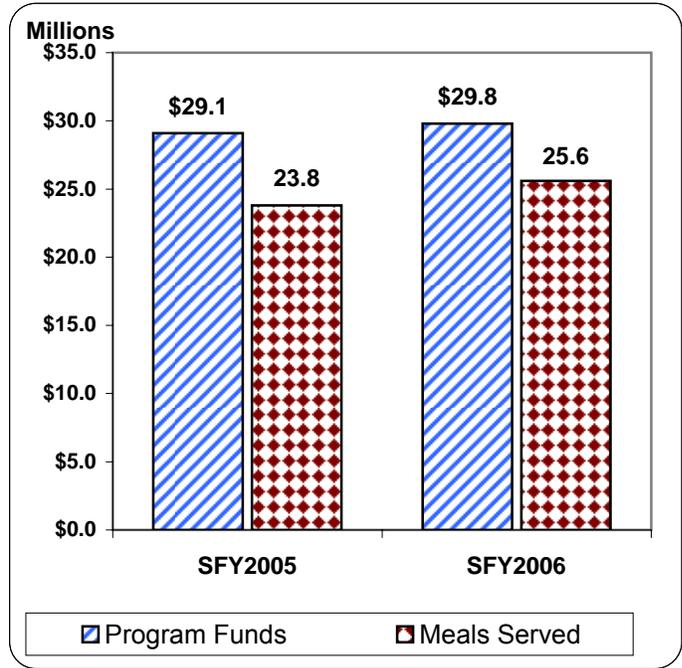
	<u>SFY 2005</u>	<u>SFY 2006</u>
Number of Contracts	9	9
Number of Facilities/Sites	9	9
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$35,133.60	\$25,578.07
<b>Total Milk Served</b>	<b>149,092</b>	<b>139,528</b>

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2006

**SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
2006 PROGRAM FUNDS\***

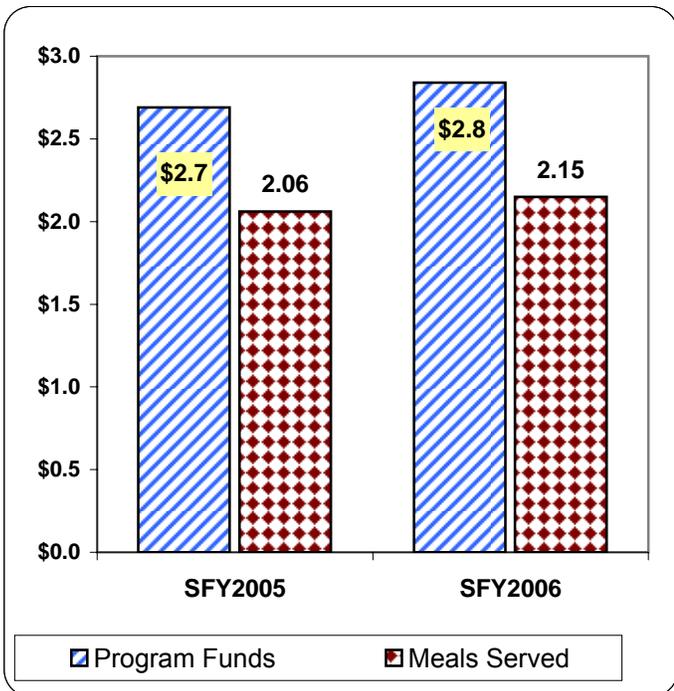


**CHILD AND ADULT CARE  
FOOD PROGRAM**

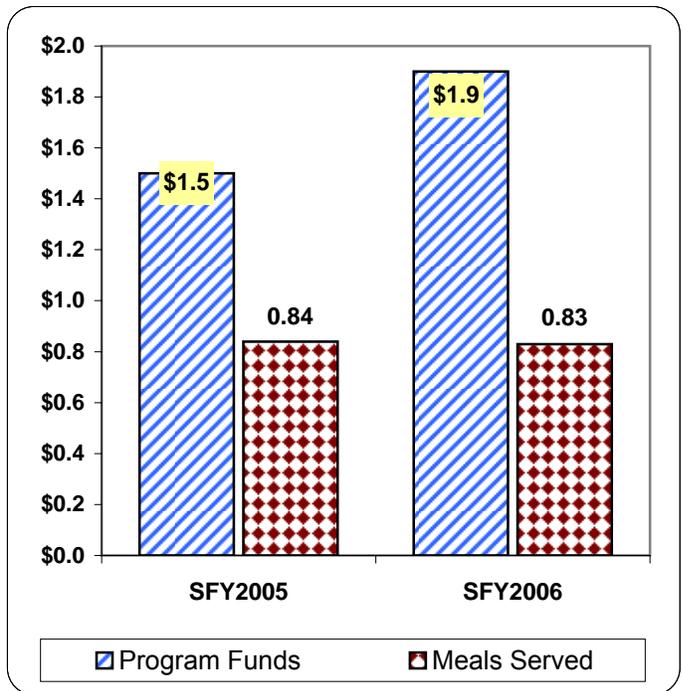


\*Program Funds for the Special Milk Program were \$25,578.07

**NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH  
AND BREAKFAST PROGRAMS**



**SUMMER FOOD SERVICE  
PROGRAM**



Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
PAYMENTS BY COUNTY\*  
SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>Payments</b>
Arkansas	\$63,869.26
Ashley	110,872.72
Baxter	169,735.96
Benton	864,775.75
Boone	487,536.20
Bradley	342,818.49
Calhoun	0.00
Carroll	109,691.40
Chicot	141,189.12
Clark	136,885.53
Clay	0.00
Cleburne	83,111.44
Cleveland	81,333.38
Columbia	377,249.93
Conway	106,574.23
Craighead	2,023,451.09
Crawford	769,039.44
Crittenden	420,302.79
Cross	85,245.10
Dallas	38,667.93
Desha	165,719.19
Drew	227,260.07
Faulkner	1,998,166.26
Franklin	271,740.91
Fulton	37,176.71
Garland	1,353,070.08
Grant	30,373.96
Greene	126,016.58
Hempstead	222,484.56
Hot Spring	52,944.79
Howard	129,612.40
Independence	1,035,176.17
Izard	33,473.21
Jackson	75,203.82
Jefferson	1,354,389.12
Johnson	165,597.36
Lafayette	41,109.34
Lawrence	68,881.45

<b>County</b>	<b>Payments</b>
Lee	\$27,771.76
Lincoln	23,101.39
Little River	0.00
Logan	53,787.29
Lonoke	564,220.72
Madison	45,231.02
Marion	8,996.44
Miller	1,476,280.98
Mississippi	665,812.41
Monroe	62,402.31
Montgomery	0.00
Nevada	60,258.73
Newton	523,629.07
Ouachita	125,831.13
Perry	1,174,124.30
Phillips	498,703.58
Pike	963,269.81
Poinsett	151,244.36
Polk	83,129.59
Pope	1,407,676.90
Prairie	0.00
Pulaski	6,778,068.21
Randolph	447,900.48
Saline	613,460.49
Scott	35,219.85
Searcy	29,438.65
Sebastian	1,270,604.85
Sevier	185,057.59
Sharp	91,054.53
St. Francis	187,464.86
Stone	13,868.69
Union	624,054.00
Van Buren	91,592.34
Washington	1,457,495.95
White	381,755.59
Woodruff	15,150.71
Yell	115,335.25
Other/Unknown	218,435.90

<b>Total</b>	<b>\$34,272,175.47</b>
--------------	------------------------

\* Due to a one month timing difference in this report, the total differs from the total on page DCCECE-12.

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Centers</b>	<b>Adult Centers</b>	<b>Head Start Sites</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Head Starts</b>	<b>Day Care Homes</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Homes</b>
Arkansas	2	249	1	2	47	15	194
Ashley	2	94	0	3	111	10	116
Baxter	5	682	0	5	156	8	77
Benton	25	2,728	0	7	295	29	332
Boone	10	733	2	4	157	13	160
Bradley	5	299	1	2	108	4	38
Calhoun	0	0	0	2	42	1	10
Carroll	3	187	1	3	116	12	132
Chicot	6	432	0	3	136	8	92
Clark	8	474	0	3	116	12	136
Clay	0	0	1	4	174	2	26
Cleburne	4	337	1	2	45	6	60
Cleveland	0	0	0	3	127	7	71
Columbia	6	367	1	5	159	5	62
Conway	6	521	1	1	90	10	125
Craighead	8	656	1	11	369	33	373
Crawford	6	682	0	3	100	20	200
Crittenden	9	570	0	8	245	20	231
Cross	3	119	0	3	138	10	124
Dallas	0	0	1	2	90	4	36
Desha	4	253	1	3	171	8	92
Drew	5	192	2	3	91	8	96
Faulkner	11	1,184	2	3	151	21	268
Franklin	1	63	1	1	52	10	109
Fulton	2	231	0	3	67	4	40
Garland	11	914	3	4	297	20	189
Grant	2	95	0	1	22	1	5
Greene	4	320	2	3	89	8	103
Hempstead	5	192	1	2	60	8	92
Hot Spring	5	544	2	3	163	2	20
Howard	6	227	1	2	39	11	118
Independence	12	850	3	3	130	16	172
Izard	2	86	0	3	74	3	30
Jackson	5	357	0	3	143	4	47
Jefferson	17	1,369	4	11	551	48	432
Johnson	5	354	1	3	149	8	65
Lafayette	2	55	0	3	95	1	16
Lawrence	2	84	1	2	130	2	32
Lee	2	150	1	3	72	10	96
Lincoln	1	122	0	2	70	2	26

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Centers</b>	<b>Adult Centers</b>	<b>Head Start Sites</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Head Starts</b>	<b>Day Care Homes</b>	<b>Licensed Capacity Homes</b>
Little River	3	74	0	4	78	6	76
Logan	1	89	1	2	80	20	237
Lonoke	5	521	2	4	162	11	111
Madison	1	200	0	1	19	8	76
Marion	1	68	0	2	54	4	59
Miller	8	391	0	2	93	14	159
Mississippi	11	689	1	17	696	20	222
Monroe	2	89	1	3	81	16	155
Montgomery	1	30	0	1	20	3	36
Nevada	2	89	1	2	74	0	0
Newton	4	110	1	4	74	3	36
Ouachita	3	263	0	5	320	26	261
Perry	0	0	1	1	31	2	14
Phillips	7	560	2	5	264	20	216
Pike	2	150	1	4	76	5	68
Poinsett	7	504	1	4	153	7	77
Polk	2	107	1	3	132	3	36
Pope	5	650	2	6	278	7	76
Prairie	0	0	0	2	47	1	16
Pulaski	120	10,898	8	26	1,234	107	957
Randolph	6	440	1	3	182	1	10
Saline	6	610	4	5	230	7	82
Scott	2	86	0	1	39	4	43
Searcy	0	0	1	3	90	1	10
Sebastian	18	1,935	2	6	255	28	263
Sevier	4	218	1	1	38	4	41
Sharp	3	199	0	3	103	11	146
St. Francis	4	277	1	5	190	22	228
Stone	2	124	1	1	30	0	0
Union	1	128	2	2	150	12	114
Van Buren	2	172	1	2	75	3	36
Washington	17	1,473	1	11	399	63	691
White	9	919	3	5	252	15	175
Woodruff	1	177	1	3	112	9	103
Yell	1	55	1	3	133	4	46
<b>Total</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>39,067</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>11,681</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>9,519</b>

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**LICENSING &**

**ACCREDITATION**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LICENSING and ACCREDITATION  
SFY 2006**

The Licensing and Accreditation Unit is responsible for licensing all child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, for maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children who choose to be registered and for administering the Quality Approval System. The Unit inspects most licensed centers and all licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers such as those with quality accreditation and high levels of compliance are monitored two times per year. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants and parents and to programs who have applied for Quality Approval or are already Quality Approved sites.

The Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed and registered child care facilities. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division, of the Arkansas State Police and the Division of Children and Family Services, in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing Unit is responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, the State Police and the Arkansas Child Maltreatment Central Registry. Licensing staff members insure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following passage of Act 1132 in 1997. The Residential Placement Unit, previously a part of the Licensing Unit, remained with the Division of Children and Family Services.

In 1997 the Child Care Licensing Unit shifted to open-ended licenses and reduced time frames for processing new applications for licensure from sixty (60) to less than thirty (30) days. During 2005 licensing standards for child care centers, child care family homes and registered child care family homes were reviewed and revised. The revision process was completed in October 2005, and the newly printed requirements were distributed to providers, with a final publication date of February 2006.

During 2001, the Child Care Licensing Unit began development of a new computer system in order to update the licensing process, reduce paperwork and duplication of effort and to allow timely access to accurate licensing data. The new system, CLEAN, went on-line December 1, 2002. CLEAN has greatly enhanced the licensing process and has proven not only to reduce the amount of time spent processing licenses, but also allows quick and accurate access to licensing information and reports. All other units within the Division have read only access to the CLEAN system. The Child Care Licensing Unit is currently converting to the collection of all field data by hand-held "tablet" computers to further streamline the data collection process. Licensing specialists in over 50% of the state are currently using the tablet computers and the conversion process should be complete before the end of calendar year 2006.

The Unit continues to strive for the reduction in duplication of efforts, to improve both the safety of children in child care and to increase the number quality accredited programs.

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2006**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				<u>Registered Facilities</u>		
	Child Care Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes <sup>2</sup>	Total Capacity Licensed
Arkansas	16	1,125	15	210	1,335	0	0
Ashley	22	1,213	8	90	1,303	0	0
Baxter	24	1,850	7	72	1,922	1	5
Benton	121	11,441	35	445	11,886	4	20
Boone	22	1,445	15	192	1,637	0	0
Bradley	12	1,268	3	28	1,296	0	0
Calhoun	3	109	1	10	119	0	0
Carroll	11	621	13	142	763	0	0
Chicot	18	1,133	11	120	1,253	0	0
Clark	25	1,759	13	148	1,907	0	0
Clay	12	613	2	26	639	0	0
Cleburne	8	587	6	66	653	0	0
Cleveland	3	148	6	72	220	1	5
Columbia	24	1,316	4	52	1,368	0	0
Conway	14	809	8	110	919	3	15
Craighead	68	5,196	36	419	5,615	1	5
Crawford	22	1,812	19	206	2,018	1	5
Crittenden	54	4,226	23	288	4,514	0	0
Cross	14	631	11	135	766	0	0
Dallas	8	465	2	20	485	2	10
Desha	14	1,774	8	91	1,865	0	0
Drew	19	1,552	9	112	1,664	0	0
Faulkner	60	5,144	22	298	5,442	0	0
Franklin	9	462	8	104	566	2	10
Fulton	6	328	4	40	368	0	0
Garland	54	4,630	13	148	4,778	7	35
Grant	5	440	0	0	440	1	5
Greene	24	1,758	8	97	1,855	0	0
Hempstead	16	828	8	103	931	1	5
Hot Spring	18	1,267	2	26	1,293	0	0
Howard	15	708	13	159	867	1	5
Independence	25	1,738	15	172	1,910	0	0
Izard	7	242	3	30	272	0	0
Jackson	14	1,100	2	32	1,132	0	0
Jefferson	67	4,744	42	417	5,161	8	38
Johnson	10	653	5	56	709	1	5
Lafayette	6	295	2	31	326	0	0
Lawrence	17	820	4	52	872	0	0
Lee	9	393	9	102	495	2	10
Lincoln	7	350	3	48	398	0	0

1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2006**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				<u>Registered Facilities</u>		
	Child Care Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes <sup>2</sup>	Total Capacity Licensed
Little River	10	556	4	50	606	0	0
Logan	9	679	20	242	921	1	5
Lonoke	35	3,364	10	116	3,480	2	10
Madison	3	277	6	70	347	1	5
Marion	7	332	9	121	453	0	0
Miller	26	1,187	15	187	1,374	1	5
Mississippi	42	2,888	21	241	3,129	2	10
Monroe	11	386	13	129	515	2	10
Montgomery	6	179	3	38	217	0	0
Nevada	7	343	0	0	343	0	0
Newton	9	165	3	36	201	0	0
Ouachita	15	813	26	261	1,074	0	0
Perry	7	442	1	9	451	1	5
Phillips	28	1,618	16	174	1,792	3	15
Pike	10	585	5	68	653	0	0
Poinsett	18	998	8	93	1,091	0	0
Polk	13	678	3	36	714	0	0
Pope	31	2,421	6	66	2,487	0	0
Prairie	6	202	1	10	212	0	0
Pulaski	411	37,205	99	1,021	38,226	21	112
Randolph	13	731	1	10	741	0	0
Saline	32	3,270	5	62	3,332	0	0
Scott	6	853	4	43	896	0	0
Searcy	6	276	1	16	292	0	0
Sebastian	80	5,993	23	252	6,245	2	10
Sevier	11	448	3	36	484	0	0
Sharp	12	559	12	156	715	1	5
St. Francis	19	1,421	17	183	1,604	3	15
Stone	5	218	1	10	228	0	0
Union	28	1,772	11	115	1,887	1	5
Van Buren	10	532	3	42	574	0	0
Washington	121	9,770	66	734	10,504	3	15
White	34	2,939	14	170	3,109	1	5
Woodruff	5	304	9	113	417	2	5
Yell	14	1,285	4	52	1,337	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,003</b>	<b>152,682</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>9,931</b>	<b>162,613</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>415</b>

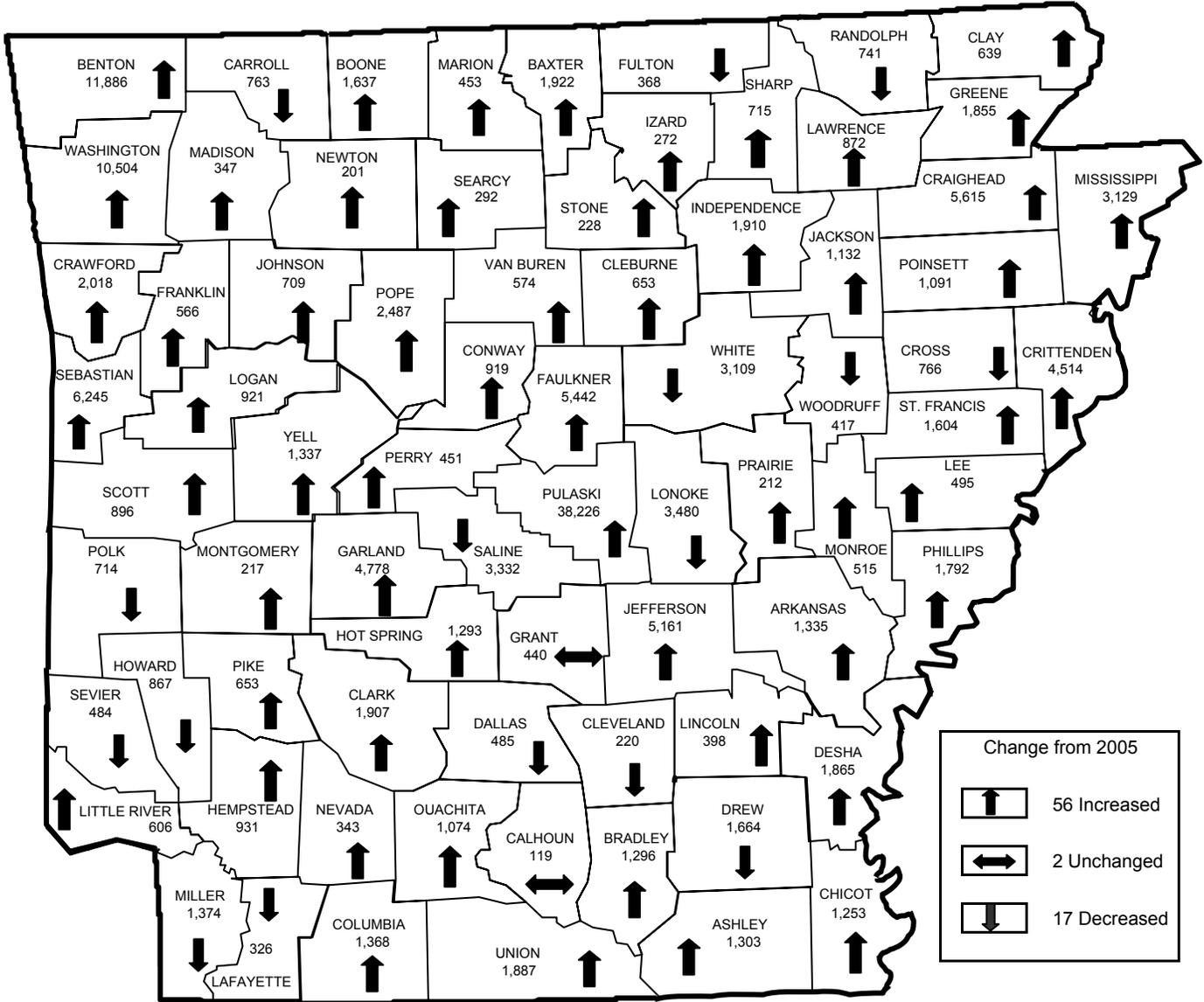
1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities
2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

Source: Child Care Licensing

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## CAPACITY OF CHILD CARE FACILITIES BY COUNTY SFY 2006

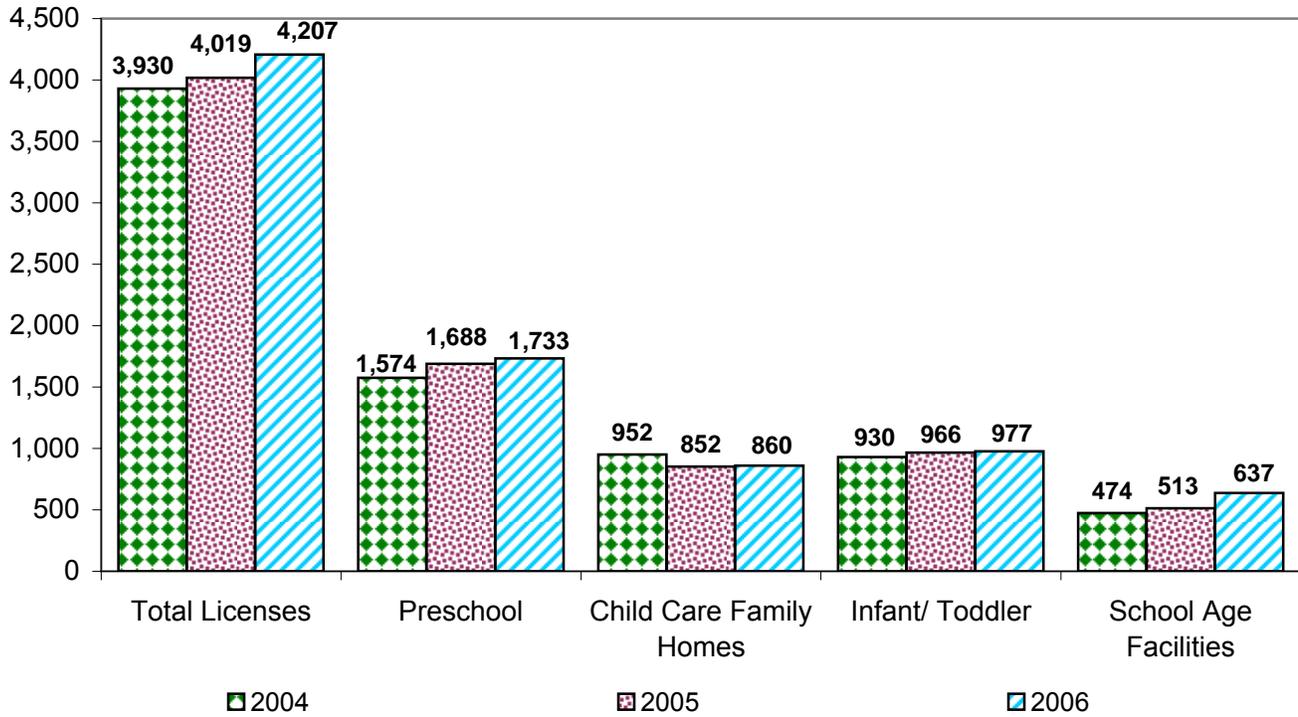
**Total Capacity 162,613**



\*Does not include Voluntary Registered Facilities.\*

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSES  
SFY 2006**

**CHILD CARE LICENSES  
2004-2006**

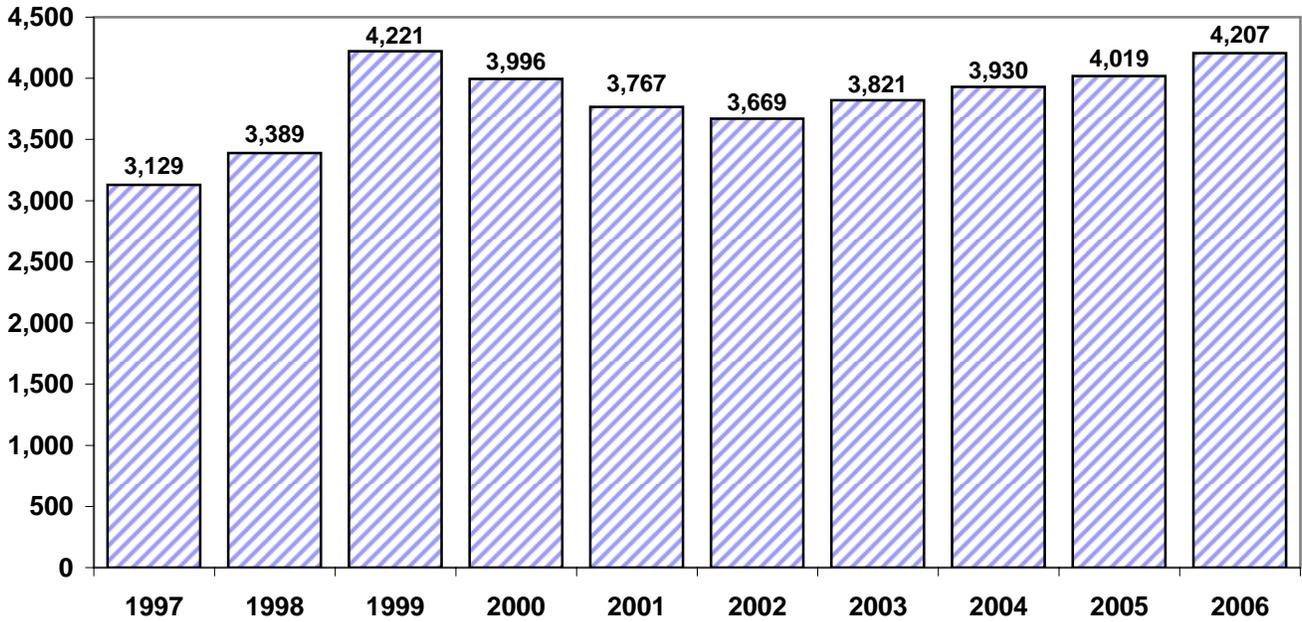


**CHILD CARE LICENSES**

State Fiscal Year	Total Licenses	Preschool	Child Care Family Homes	Infant/ Toddler	School Age Facilities
2004	3,930	1,574	952	930	474
2005	4,019	1,688	852	966	513
2006	4,207	1,733	860	977	637

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSES  
SFY 2006**

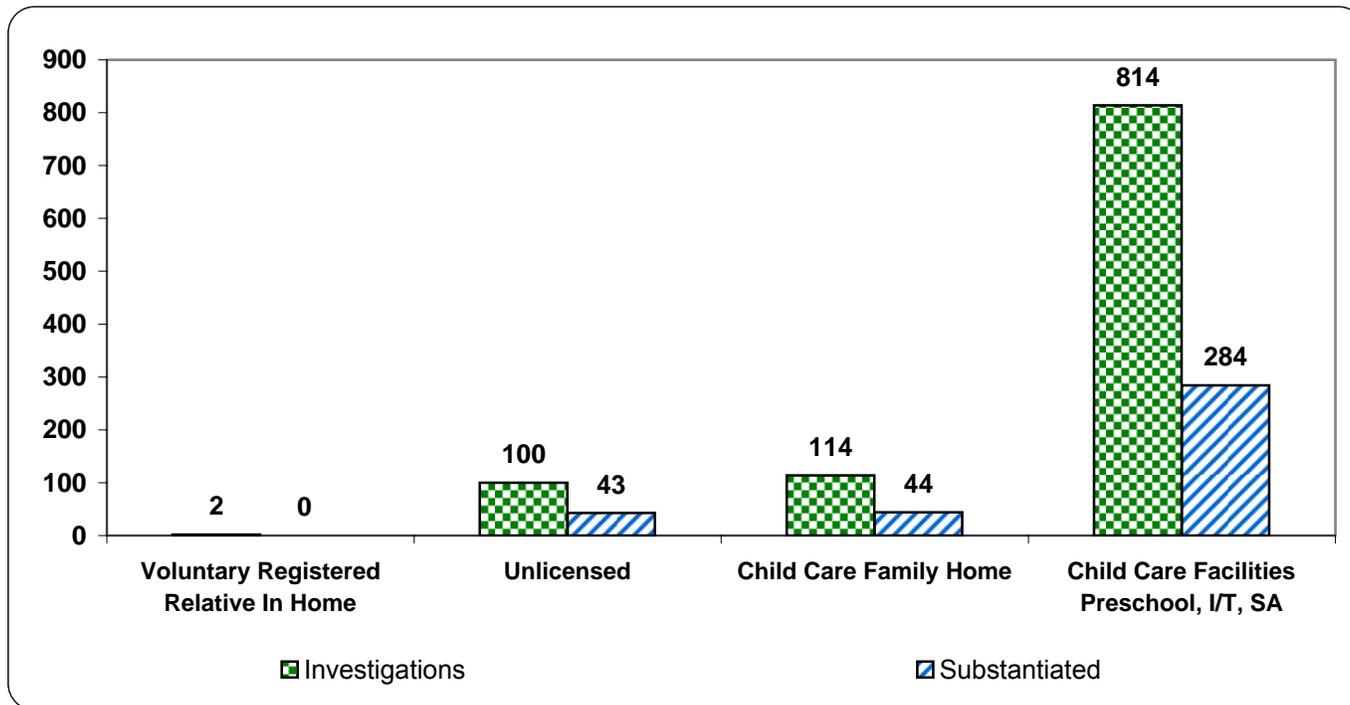
**CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN  
1997-2006**



**CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN**

<b>SFY</b>	<b>Child Care License Growth Pattern</b>
1996	3,026
1997	3,129
1998	3,389
1999	4,221
2000	3,996
2001	3,767
2002	3,669
2003	3,821
2004	3,930
2005	4,019
2006	4,207

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LICENSING COMPLAINTS  
SFY 2006**

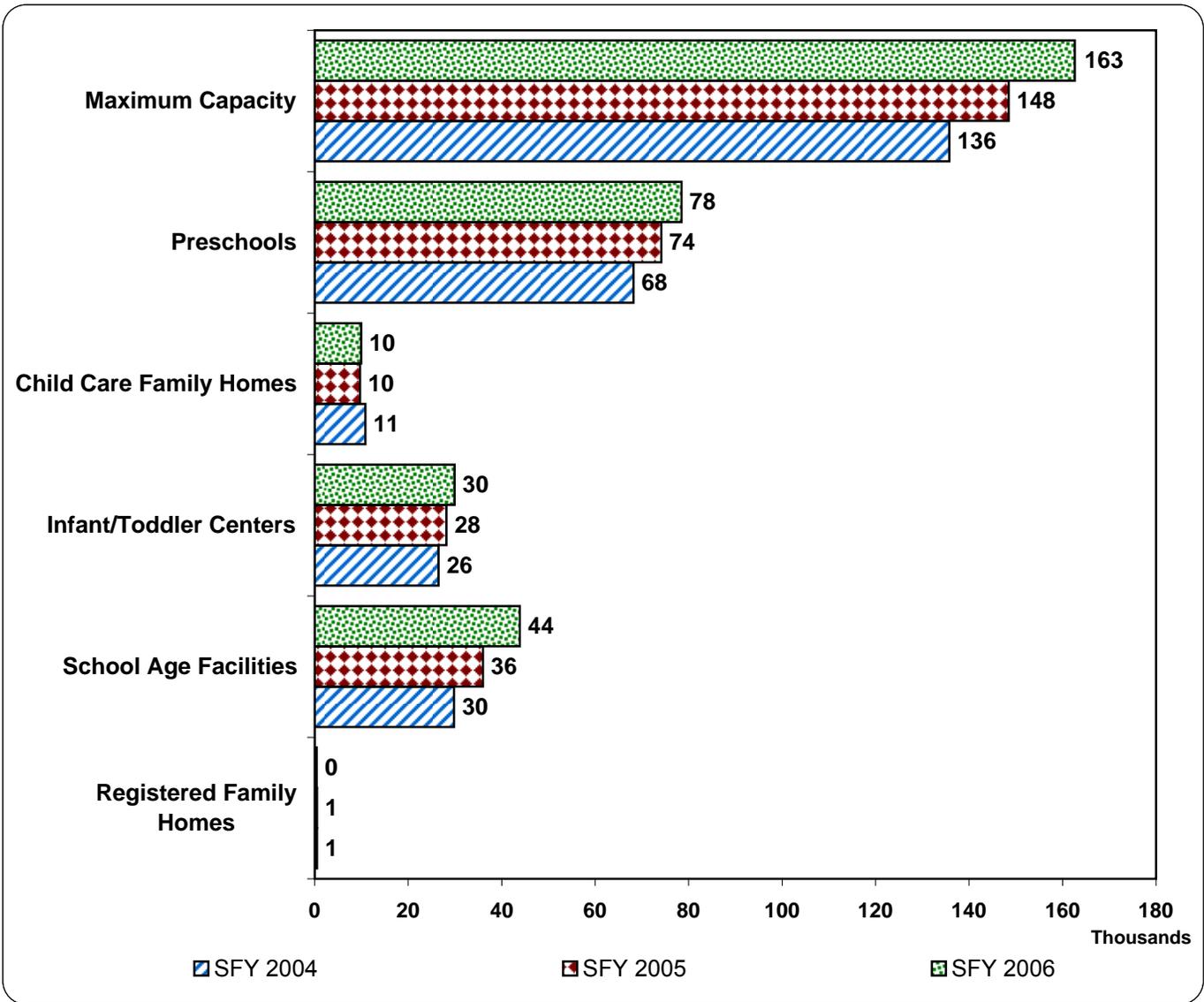


Type	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Substantiated
Voluntary Registered Relative In Home	2	0	0.0%
Unlicensed	100	43	43.0%
Child Care Family Home	114	44	38.6%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	814	284	34.9%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>36.0%*</b>

\*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MAXIMUM CAPACITY  
OF FACILITIES  
SFY 2006**



Facilities	SFY 2006	SFY 2005	SFY 2004
Registered Family Homes	424	500	500
School Age Facilities	43,857	35,966	29,780
Infant/Toddler Centers	29,939	28,193	26,457
Child Care Family Homes	9,927	9,665	10,822
Preschools	78,466	74,148	68,203
Maximum Capacity	162,613	148,472	135,762

Source: Child Care Licensing

**DIVISION OF**

**CHILDREN AND**

**FAMILY SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)**

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2006, 25,178 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 6,277 (25%) were determined to be true, 18,901 (75%) were unsubstantiated. Of the reports accepted for investigation, 19,123 (76%) were assigned to DCFS.

**Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)**

In 1997, DHHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of two sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, and 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving severe physical and sexual abuse. They also conduct investigations of maltreatment in DCFS foster homes and pre-adoptive homes. CACD completed 6,055 (24%) investigations in SFY 2006.

**DCFS County Staff**

DCFS staff housed in DHHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff in the county office has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment.

The Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**Protective Services**

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2006, DCFS served 21,779 children in 9,792 families in this capacity. The purpose of services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2006**

**Preventive and Support Services**

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents, and they are open to all families in their targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2006.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2006, DCFS served 1,570 children in 785 families.

**Central Registry**

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 46,534 registry checks made in SFY 2006.

**Foster Care Services**

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In 2006, DCFS placed 6,835 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

**Adoption Services**

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2006, there were 281 children placed in adoptive homes.

**Foster Homes**

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the Standards for Approval of Foster Family Homes. In SFY 2006, there were 272 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 941 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2006 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2006 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

**Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)**

CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS' worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

**Child Maltreatment**

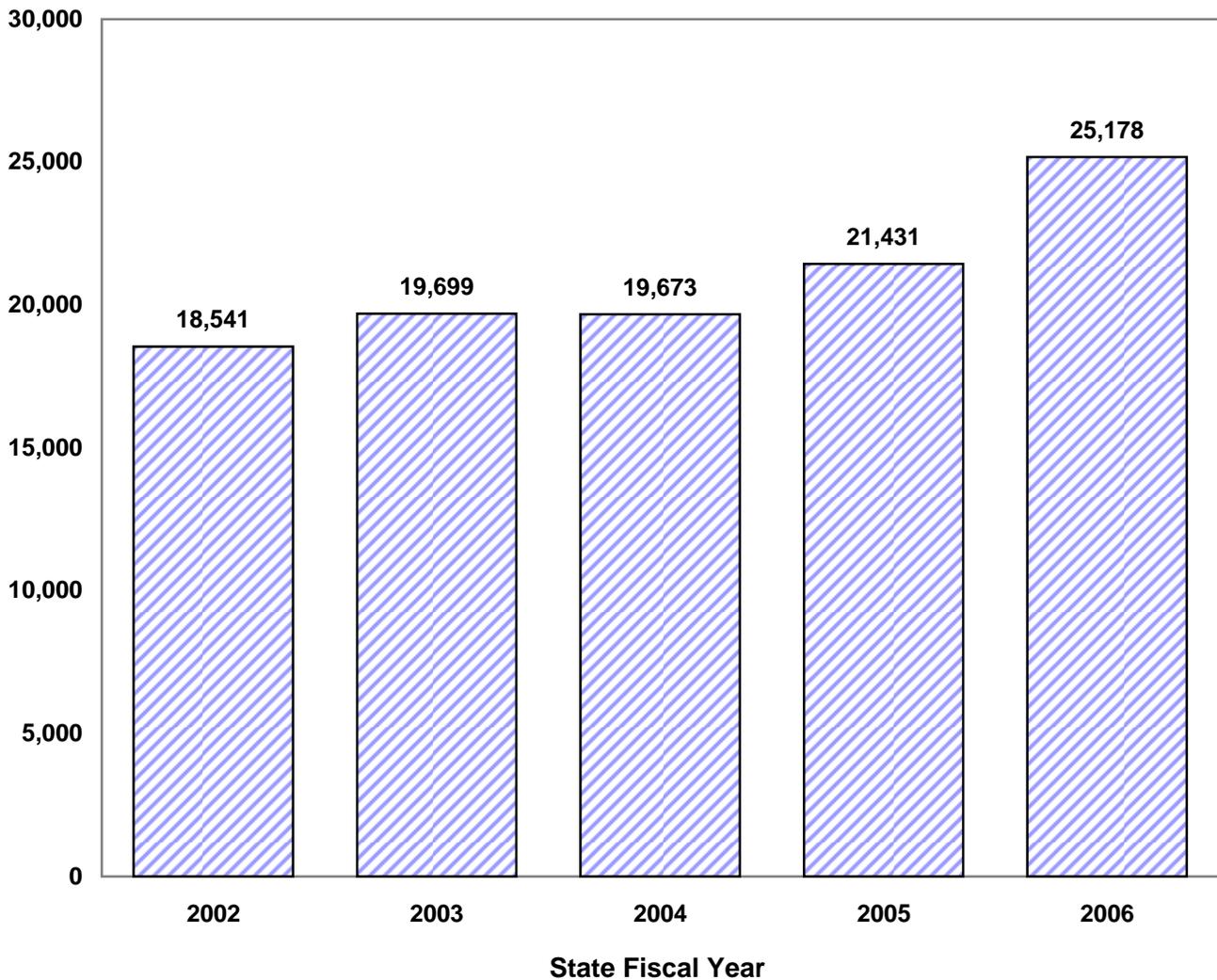
**Assessment**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement with the Arkansas State Police an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2006, a total of 25,178 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 18,901 were unsubstantiated.

**Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed  
SFY 2002-2006**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2006**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Unknown	Assessments Completed
Arkansas	78	43.82%	92	3	1	4	178
Ashley	41	26.11%	113	0	3	0	157
Baxter	124	36.05%	207	3	9	1	344
Benton	313	22.39%	674	10	56	345	1,398
Boone	91	24.93%	268	3	3	0	365
Bradley	29	27.10%	75	1	1	1	107
Calhoun	18	56.25%	14	0	0	0	32
Carroll	59	28.64%	141	0	3	3	206
Chicot	21	21.43%	76	0	0	1	98
Clark	42	28.77%	100	1	2	1	146
Clay	41	23.16%	97	0	7	32	177
Cleburne	53	25.73%	118	0	1	34	206
Cleveland	13	27.08%	35	0	0	0	48
Columbia	46	31.51%	77	1	4	18	146
Conway	73	30.80%	150	0	14	0	237
Craighead	160	16.97%	674	6	37	66	943
Crawford	99	16.53%	188	1	16	295	599
Crittenden	118	21.42%	320	1	20	92	551
Cross	48	27.12%	110	0	8	11	177
Dallas	43	43.43%	55	0	1	0	99
Desha	38	25.33%	109	0	3	0	150
Drew	53	27.60%	139	0	0	0	192
Faulkner	200	30.44%	411	6	34	6	657
Franklin	18	12.77%	71	0	1	51	141
Fulton	31	30.10%	71	0	1	0	103
Garland	195	22.94%	618	11	21	5	850
Grant	33	21.29%	113	0	7	2	155
Greene	120	21.58%	320	5	14	97	556
Hempstead	54	31.58%	110	0	1	6	171
Hot Spring	76	22.75%	221	8	27	2	334
Howard	23	24.47%	67	1	2	1	94
Independence	83	21.67%	245	1	4	50	383
Izard	46	26.90%	122	0	2	1	171
Jackson	35	19.77%	140	0	2	0	177
Jefferson	222	32.22%	387	3	18	59	689
Johnson	47	19.11%	81	0	3	115	246
Lafayette	15	17.86%	59	0	8	2	84
Lawrence	56	23.24%	172	0	2	11	241
Lee	18	20.93%	65	0	1	2	86

\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>True Assessments</b>	<b>Percent Determined to be True</b>	<b>Unsubstantiated Assessments</b>	<b>Exempt**</b>	<b>Unable to Locate</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>Assessments Completed</b>
Lincoln	21	25.30%	58	0	2	2	83
Little River	33	26.83%	75	2	6	7	123
Logan	42	22.11%	113	0	1	34	190
Lonoke	108	18.18%	269	1	13	203	594
Madison	26	18.84%	106	0	3	3	138
Marion	34	24.64%	98	2	4	0	138
Miller	128	29.36%	251	1	47	9	436
Mississippi	135	25.81%	363	3	21	1	523
Monroe	17	25.00%	49	0	1	1	68
Montgomery	12	16.90%	55	0	2	2	71
Nevada	23	29.11%	42	1	0	13	79
Newton	10	16.67%	47	0	2	1	60
Ouachita	86	36.29%	125	0	14	12	237
Perry	29	29.90%	64	0	4	0	97
Phillips	70	29.91%	154	2	8	0	234
Pike	20	27.40%	50	0	3	0	73
Poinsett	80	21.22%	255	7	7	28	377
Polk	47	21.76%	152	0	13	4	216
Pope	136	29.31%	308	4	8	8	464
Prairie	8	13.56%	50	0	0	1	59
Pulaski	773	24.21%	2,169	20	201	30	3,193
Randolph	47	26.40%	114	3	2	12	178
Saline	270	31.84%	549	3	22	4	848
Scott	23	20.35%	61	1	6	22	113
Searcy	22	33.85%	42	0	1	0	65
Sebastian	281	23.87%	698	4	72	122	1,177
Sevier	52	35.86%	84	1	5	3	145
Sharp	51	25.50%	146	1	2	0	200
St. Francis	60	25.64%	164	1	6	3	234
Stone	34	30.36%	60	1	2	15	112
Union	93	27.43%	212	4	24	6	339
Van Buren	44	32.35%	91	0	0	1	136
Washington	376	23.95%	762	3	78	351	1,570
White	157	24.34%	411	5	4	68	645
Woodruff	13	19.70%	49	1	1	2	66
Yell	41	21.03%	83	0	2	69	195
State Office	2	25.00%	3	1	0	2	8
<b>State Total</b>	<b>6,277</b>	<b>24.93%</b>	<b>15,487</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>25,178</b>

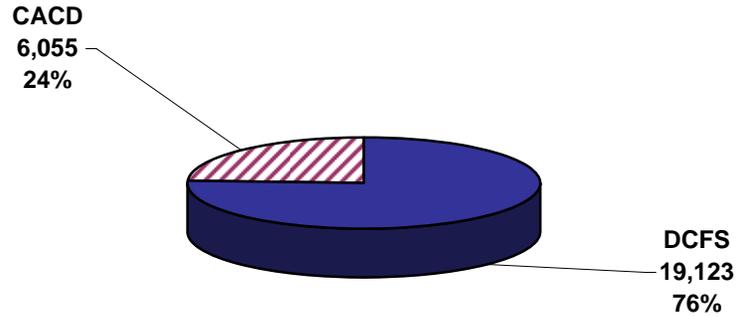
\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS (CMA)  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2006**

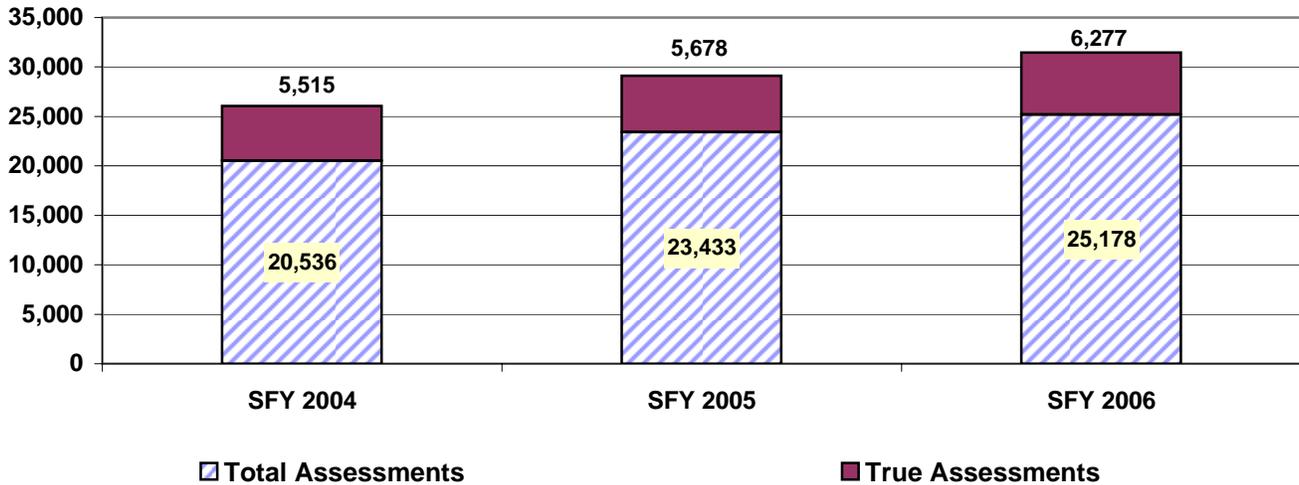
DIVISION	CMA	PERCENTAGE
DCFS	19,123	76%
CACD	6,055	24%
<b>Total:</b>	<b>25,178</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2006**



SFY	Total Assessments	True Assessments	Percent True
SFY 2004	20,536	5,515	27%
SFY 2005	23,433	5,678	24%
SFY 2006	25,178	6,277	25%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT TRUE ASSESSMENTS  
SFY 2004-2006**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2006**

**ABUSE**

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile;
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ.
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior.
- Any history that is at variance with the history given.
- Any non-accidental physical injury.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
  1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child.
  2. Striking a child with a closed fist.
  3. Shaking a child.
  4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
  1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head.
  2. Shaking a child age three or younger.
  3. Interfering with a child's breathing.
  4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.

**NOTE:** The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.

- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
  1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
  2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
  3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
  4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
  5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
  6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.
- Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.
- The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2006  
(continued)**

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
  2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
  2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity;
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

**NEGLECT**

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused.
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2006  
(continued)**

**EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION**

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

**PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE**

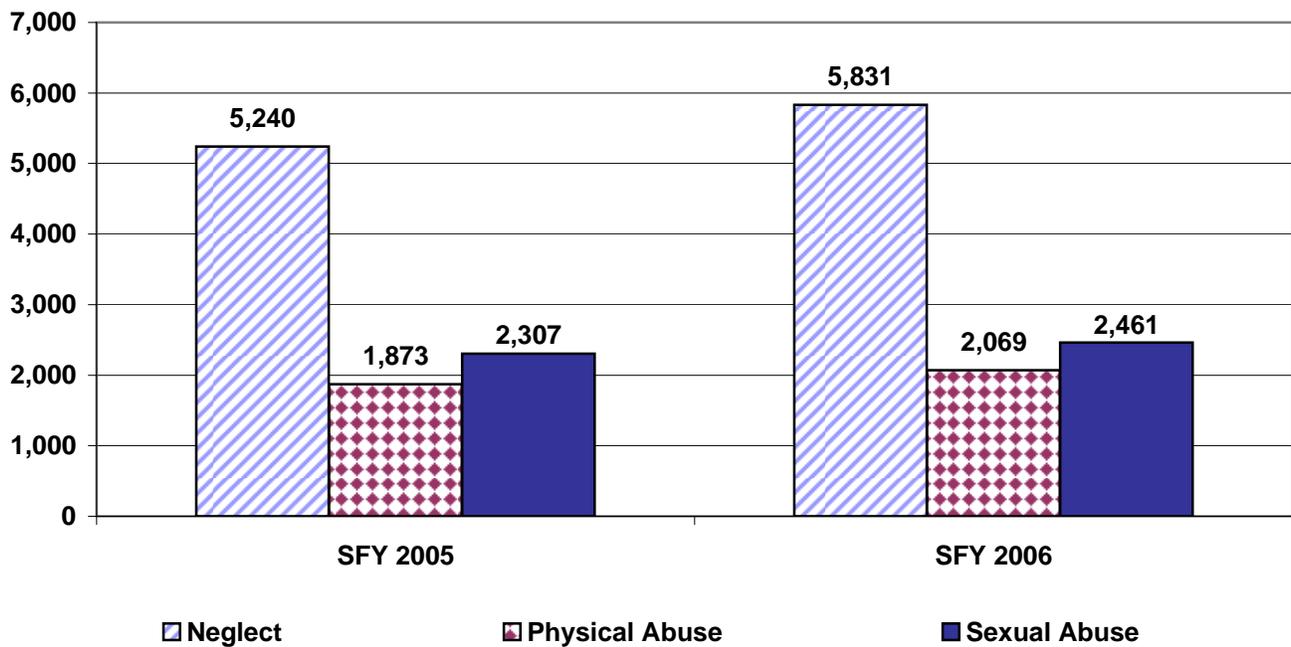
Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN\*  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2006**

Type of Abuse*	SFY 2005		SFY 2006	
Neglect	5,240	65%	5,831	66%
Physical Abuse	1,873	23%	2,069	23%
Sexual Abuse	2,307	28%	2,461	28%

**ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2005- SFY 2006**



\* The total number represented will outnumber the total children involved in true maltreatment reports because a child can be involved in more than one allegation.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\***  
**Characteristics of Children involved in True Maltreatment Reports  
SFY 2006**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Aian <sup>2</sup>	Napi <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	282	124	1	0	1	20	25	453
	Male	317	123	1	0	0	34	36	511
2 to 5	Female	645	205	1	0	1	69	61	982
	Male	647	222	2	0	1	56	59	987
6 to 11	Female	1,031	289	0	3	2	88	75	1,488
	Male	831	337	3	3	0	74	62	1,310
12 to 15	Female	907	284	3	2	0	67	41	1,304
	Male	472	141	1	1	0	23	28	666
16 to 18	Female	448	146	3	0	0	38	20	655
	Male	218	58	1	0	0	15	20	312
18+	Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Male	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
<b>Total*</b>		<b>5,806</b>	<b>1,930</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>8,677</b>

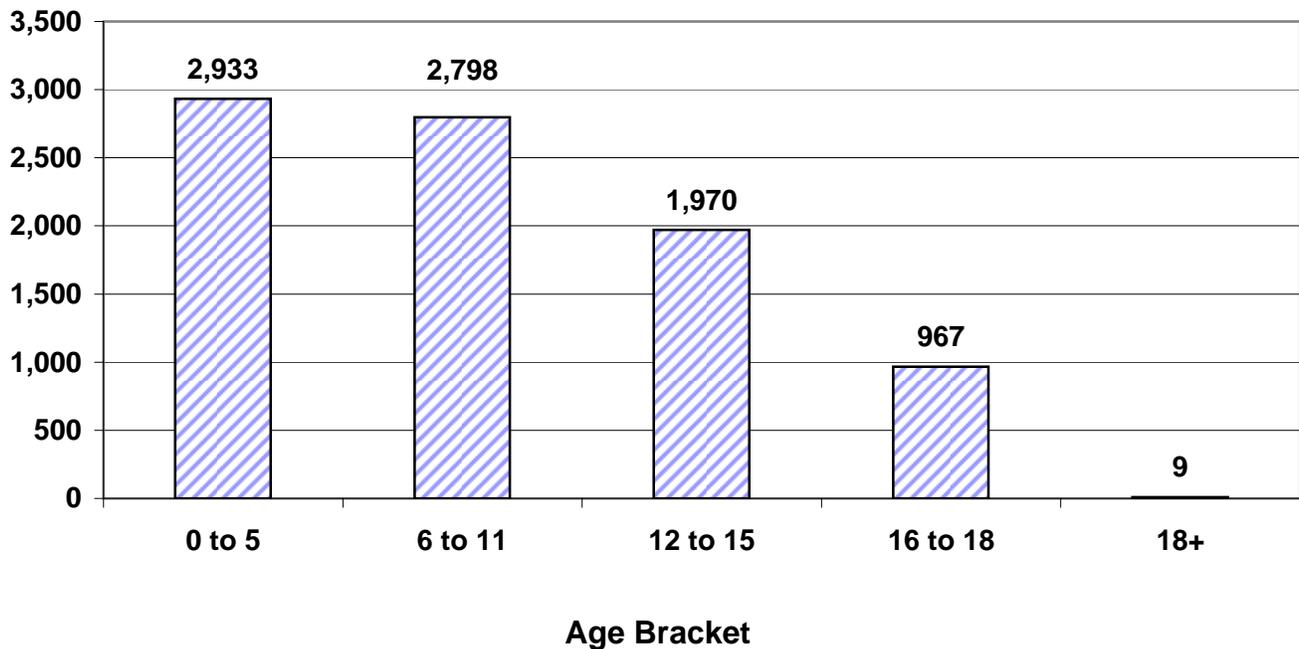
\*Demographic information was not entered into CHRIS for 218 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup>Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Child Maltreatment True Reports  
SFY 2006**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE\*  
SFY 2006**



State Total:\*

6,277

\* State Office = 2

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

# Foster Care

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED  
SFY 2006**

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

<b>Age</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
00 - 05 years	2,514	36.78%
06 - 11 years	1,772	25.93%
12 - 15 years	1,366	19.99%
16 Years & Older	1,157	16.93%
Unknown	26	0.38%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Gender</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Male	3,352	49.04%
Female	3,457	50.58%
Unknown	26	0.38%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Permanency Goal*</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Adoption	1,054	15.42%
Emancipation	3	0.04%
Guardianship	29	0.42%
Independent Living	692	10.12%
Maintain Children in Own Home	1,124	16.44%
Relative Placement	386	5.65%
Return To Parent	2,802	40.99%
No Case Plan	745	10.90%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*This report only reflects clients that have been in care for 30 days or more.

<b>Ethnicity</b>	<b>Total Ethnicity</b>	<b>Percent</b>
White	3,950	57.79%
Black	1,958	28.65%
ASIAN <sup>1</sup>	9	0.13%
AIAN <sup>2</sup>	6	0.09%
NAPI <sup>3</sup>	2	0.03%
Hispanic	387	5.66%
Multiple	497	7.27%
Unknown	26	0.38%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<b>Length of Stay</b>	<b>Number of Children</b>	<b>Percent</b>
Less than 30 Days	1,544	22.59%
30 - 90 Days	1,014	14.84%
3 - 6 Months	911	13.33%
6 - 12 Months	955	13.97%
12 - 24 Months	1,033	15.11%
24 - 36 Months	565	8.27%
36+ Months	813	11.89%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
Characteristics of Children in Foster Care During the Year  
SFY 2006**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Aian <sup>2</sup>	Napi <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	252	128	2	0	1	26	29	438
	Male	284	127	1	1	1	44	26	484
2 to 5	Female	440	226	1	0	0	60	59	786
	Male	473	198	1	2	0	64	68	806
6 to 11	Female	509	229	0	0	0	44	68	850
	Male	547	259	1	1	0	50	64	922
12 to 15	Female	427	220	0	1	0	32	46	726
	Male	354	207	0	1	0	26	52	640
16 to 18	Female	287	143	1	0	0	20	32	483
	Male	206	116	1	0	0	14	25	362
18+	Female	100	58	0	0	0	3	13	174
	Male	71	47	1	0	0	4	15	138
<b>Total*</b>		<b>3,950</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>6,809</b>

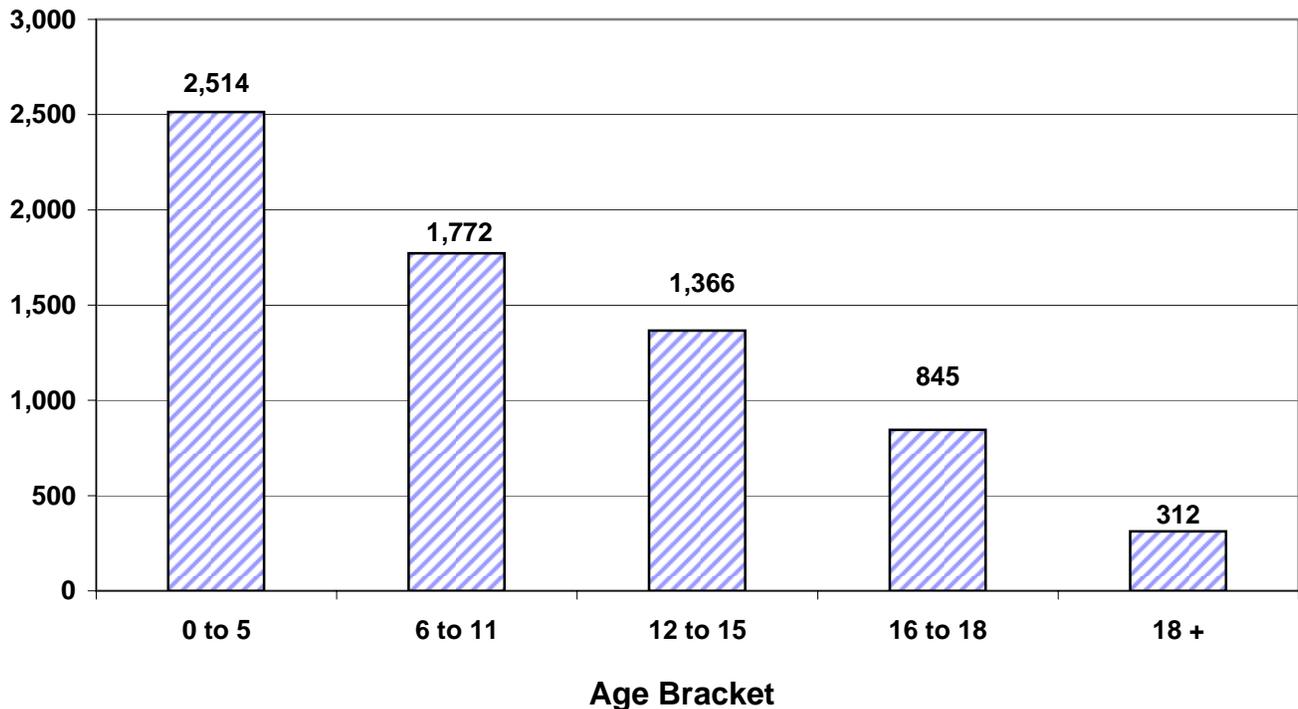
\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup>Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Children in Foster Care  
SFY 2006**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2006**

County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	20	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	46
Ashley	24	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	48
Baxter	81	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	87
Benton	232	8	0	2	0	50	15	2	309
Boone	46	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	49
Bradley	21	17	0	0	0	2	2	0	42
Calhoun	14	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
Carroll	28	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	34
Chicot	1	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	24
Clark	19	14	0	0	0	2	3	0	38
Clay	38	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	42
Cleburne	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45
Cleveland	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Columbia	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Conway	49	12	0	0	0	2	11	0	74
Craighead	120	43	0	0	0	9	12	0	184
Crawford	94	1	0	0	0	17	4	0	116
Crittenden	25	93	0	0	0	6	13	0	137
Cross	26	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
Dallas	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Desha	21	31	0	0	0	4	3	0	59
Drew	40	35	0	0	0	8	7	0	90
Faulkner	95	21	0	0	0	4	6	0	126
Franklin	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
Fulton	37	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	41
Garland	121	51	0	0	0	5	25	1	203
Grant	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Greene	105	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	112
Hempstead	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Hot Spring	48	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	52
Howard	24	16	0	0	0	3	2	0	45
Independence	38	2	0	0	0	6	7	1	54
Izard	35	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	39
Jackson	20	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	46
Jefferson	44	202	2	0	0	3	21	1	273
Johnson	27	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	37
Lafayette	13	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	23
Lawrence	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Lee	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2006**

County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	13	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	25
Little River	31	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	38
Logan	37	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	43
Lonoke	63	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	81
Madison	16	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	23
Marion	39	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	44
Miller	95	63	0	0	0	7	10	0	175
Mississippi	36	78	0	0	0	1	12	0	127
Monroe	5	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
Montgomery	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	19
Nevada	15	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	22
Newton	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Ouachita	17	59	0	0	0	0	10	0	86
Perry	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Phillips	12	47	0	0	0	1	4	0	64
Pike	20	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	30
Poinsett	62	15	0	0	0	0	12	0	89
Polk	59	3	0	0	0	6	4	0	72
Pope	93	6	2	0	0	8	4	0	113
Prairie	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pulaski	306	649	0	0	0	44	80	3	1,082
Randolph	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	78
Saline	88	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	101
Scott	18	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	24
Searcy	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Sebastian	470	94	4	3	0	84	104	6	765
Sevier	25	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	32
Sharp	89	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	96
St. Francis	17	54	0	0	0	5	2	0	78
Stone	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	25
Union	34	58	0	0	0	2	5	0	99
Van Buren	43	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	53
Washington	182	17	0	0	2	31	22	6	260
White	121	12	0	0	0	4	17	3	157
Woodruff	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
Yell	31	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	43
State Office	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>State Total*</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,809</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2006**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Arkansas	20	26	46
Ashley	23	25	48
Baxter	44	43	87
Benton	163	146	309
Boone	25	24	49
Bradley	22	20	42
Calhoun	16	3	19
Carroll	14	20	34
Chicot	15	9	24
Clark	20	18	38
Clay	22	20	42
Cleburne	19	26	45
Cleveland	5	6	11
Columbia	13	25	38
Conway	45	29	74
Craighead	92	92	184
Crawford	60	56	116
Crittenden	63	74	137
Cross	24	24	48
Dallas	11	13	24
Desha	23	36	59
Drew	44	46	90
Faulkner	58	68	126
Franklin	12	12	24
Fulton	13	28	41
Garland	104	99	203
Grant	8	6	14
Greene	43	69	112
Hempstead	11	17	28
Hot Spring	30	22	52
Howard	28	17	45
Independence	34	20	54
Izard	18	21	39
Jackson	27	19	46
Jefferson	134	139	273
Johnson	15	22	37
Lafayette	11	12	23
Lawrence	31	40	71
Lee	1	4	5

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2006**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Lincoln	9	16	25
Little River	21	17	38
Logan	17	26	43
Lonoke	35	46	81
Madison	13	10	23
Marion	22	22	44
Miller	98	77	175
Mississippi	60	67	127
Monroe	11	11	22
Montgomery	9	10	19
Nevada	10	12	22
Newton	6	7	13
Ouachita	42	44	86
Perry	9	11	20
Phillips	21	43	64
Pike	12	18	30
Poinsett	43	46	89
Polk	43	29	72
Pope	48	65	113
Prairie	0	4	4
Pulaski	536	546	1,082
Randolph	42	36	78
Saline	51	50	101
Scott	10	14	24
Searcy	21	13	34
Sebastian	370	395	765
Sevier	15	17	32
Sharp	44	52	96
St. Francis	39	39	78
Stone	14	11	25
Union	45	54	99
Van Buren	25	28	53
Washington	135	125	260
White	81	76	157
Woodruff	6	6	12
Yell	26	17	43
State Office	2	1	3
<b>State Total*</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>6,809</b>

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

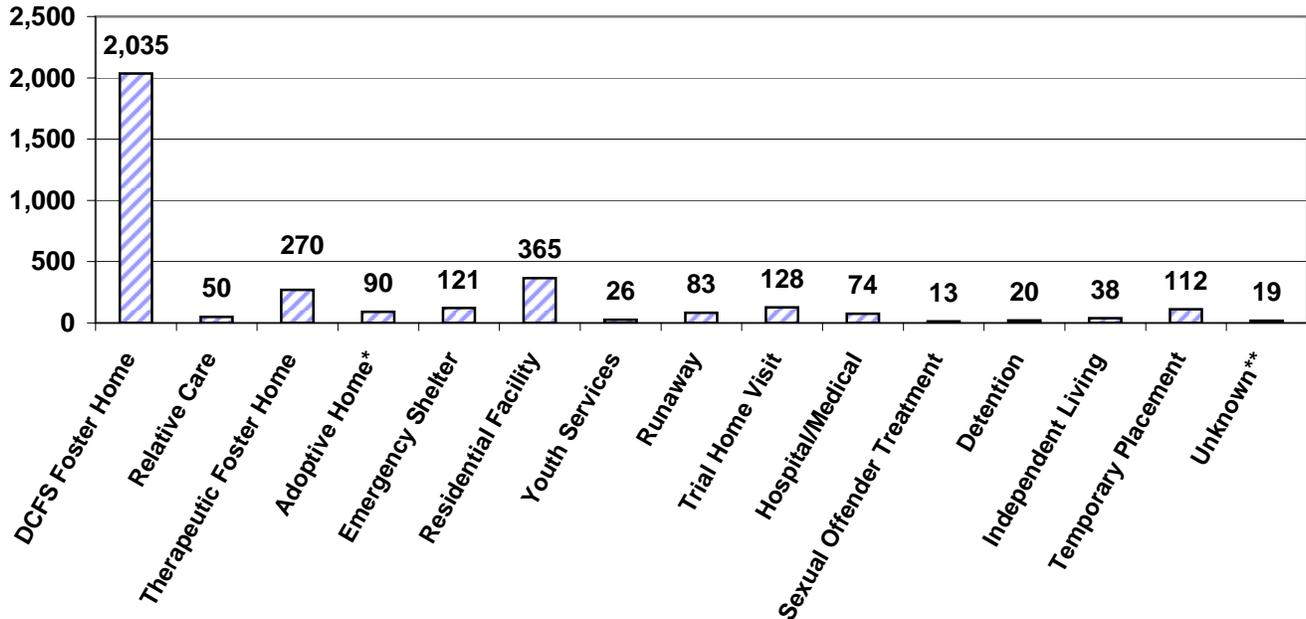
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE  
SFY 2006**

Placement	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 19	
DCFS Foster Home	380	580	513	325	188	49	2,035
Relative Care	16	11	13	5	5	0	50
Therapeutic Foster Home	1	34	117	77	28	13	270
Adoptive Home*	12	22	44	12	0	0	90
Emergency Shelter	2	8	37	39	34	1	121
Residential Facility	4	15	63	151	97	35	365
Youth Services	0	0	0	8	15	3	26
Runaway	3	2	2	13	59	4	83
Trial Home Visit	14	39	34	28	13	0	128
Hospital/Medical	6	1	16	31	20	0	74
Sexual Offender Treatment	0	0	1	4	6	2	13
Detention	0	0	0	7	10	3	20
Independent Living	0	0	0	3	7	28	38
Temporary Placement	17	19	42	24	8	2	112
Unknown**	1	7	1	6	3	1	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3,444</b>

\*Non-finalized adoptions.

\*\*Unknown due to data entry after report completion.

**Children in Foster Care By Placement Type  
SFY 2006**

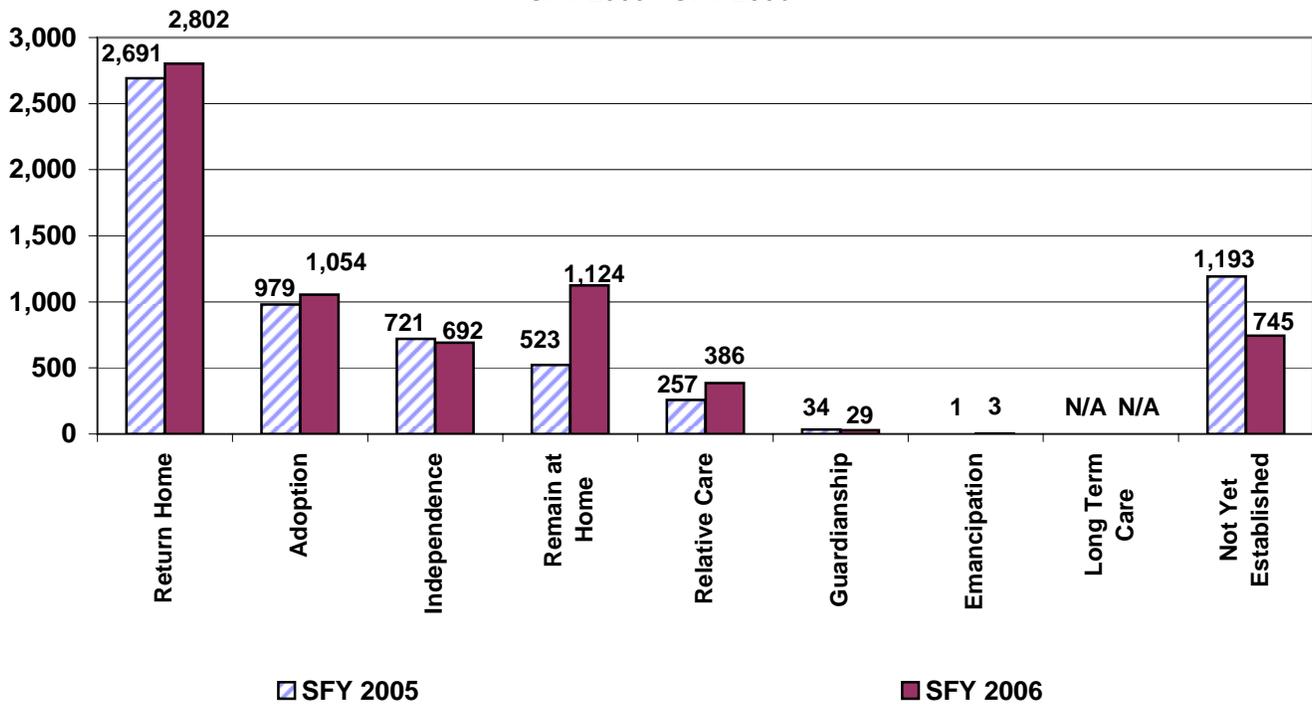


**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PERMANENCY GOAL  
SFY 2005 – SFY 2006**

Permanency Goal	SFY 2005		SFY 2006		National
	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	
Return Home	2,691	42%	2,802	41%	44%
Adoption	979	15%	1,054	15%	22%
Independence	721	11%	692	10%	N/A
Remain at Home	523	8%	1,124	16%	N/A
Relative Care	257	4%	386	6%	5%
Guardianship	34	1%	29	0%	3%
Emancipation	1	0%	3	0%	6%
Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8%
Not Yet Established	1,193	19%	745	11%	11%
<b>Total*</b>	<b>6,399</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

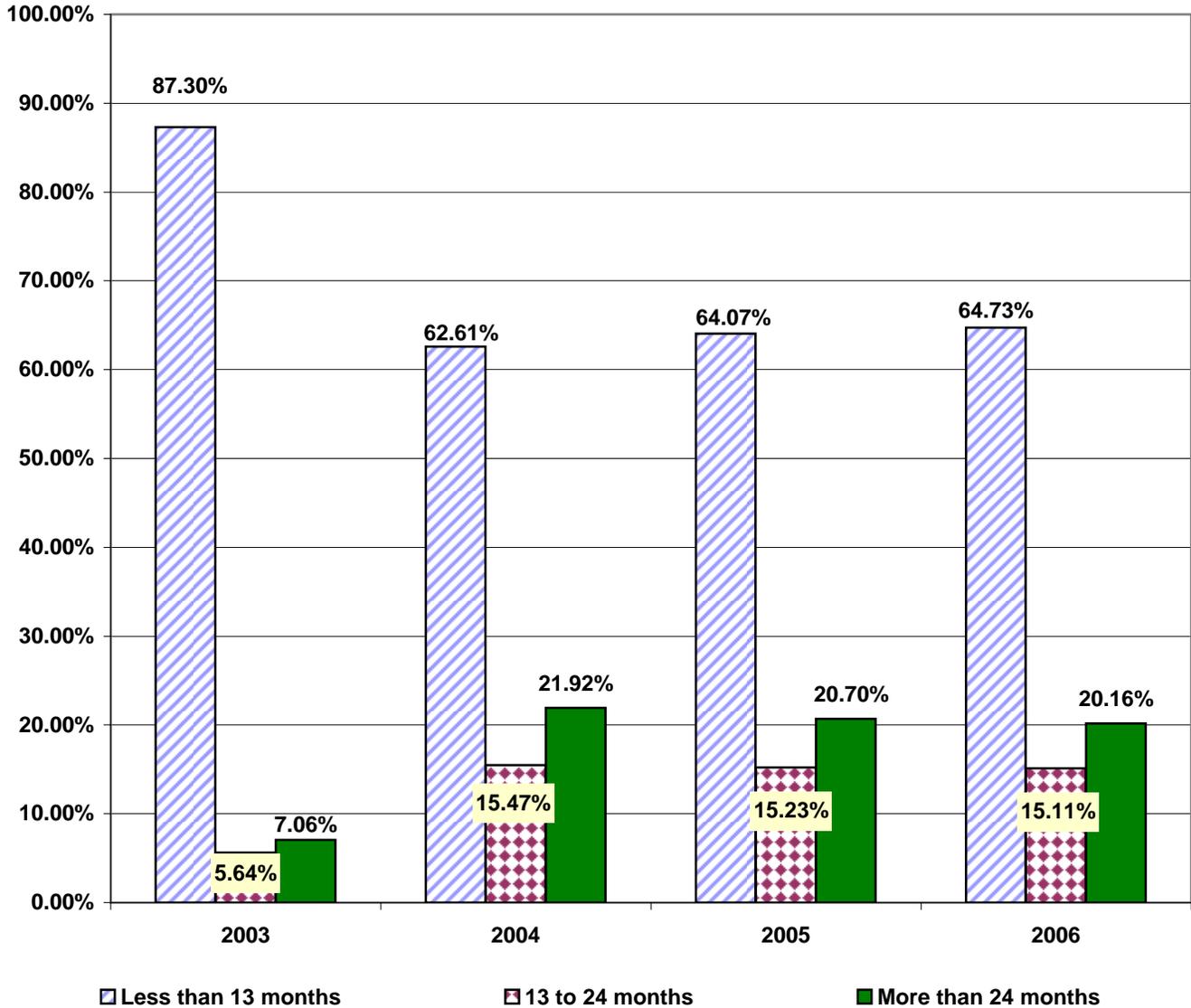
\*Sum of individual percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Children in Foster Care Permanency Goal  
SFY 2005 - SFY 2006**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2004 - SFY 2006**

Percent of Children\*

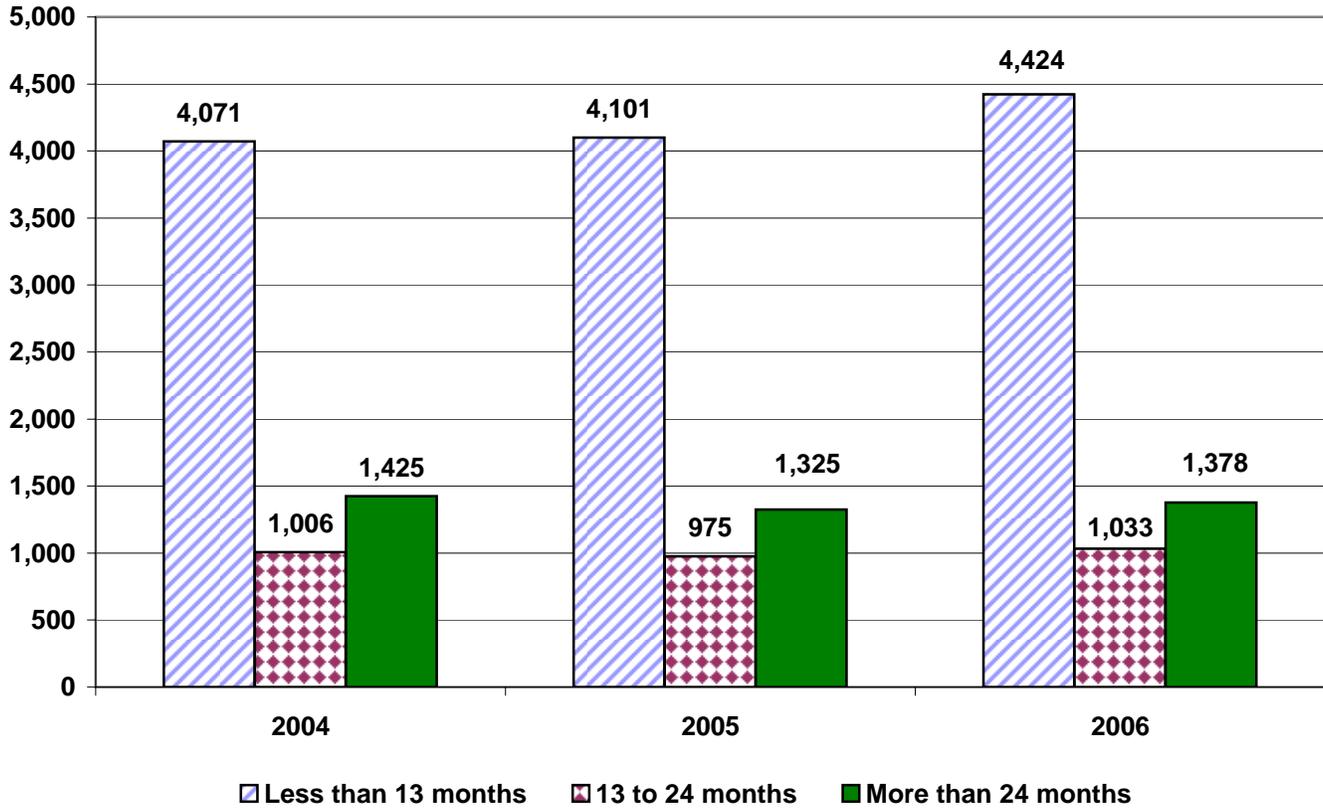


\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2004 - SFY 2006**

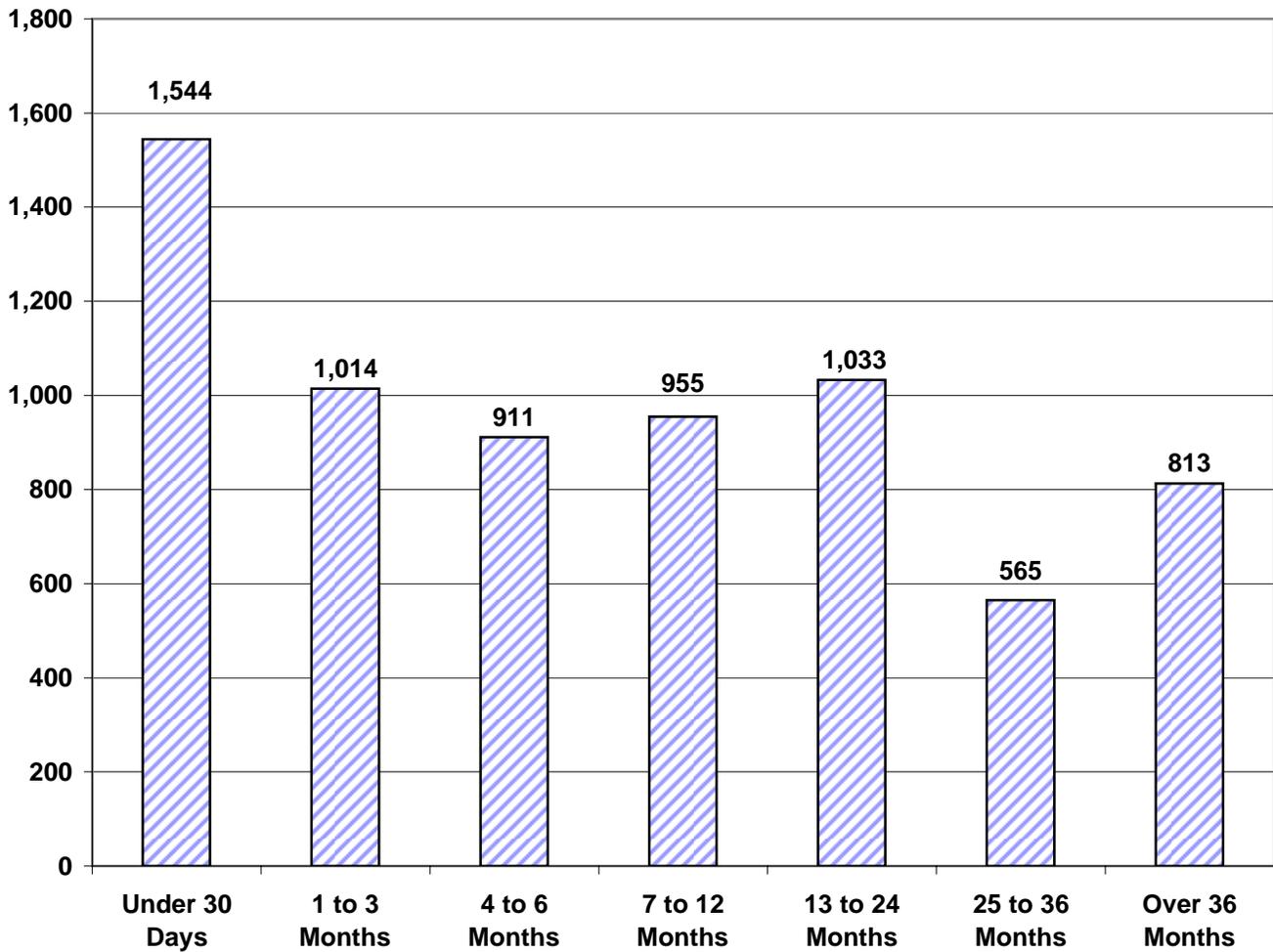
Number of Children\*



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2006**

Number of Children\*



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2006**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Arkansas	20	11	8	3	0	3	1	46
Ashley	22	9	3	5	0	4	5	48
Baxter	18	20	17	4	12	4	12	87
Benton	83	66	38	45	33	18	26	309
Boone	12	1	5	9	12	3	7	49
Bradley	7	6	5	2	6	3	13	42
Calhoun	11	2	1	1	1	2	1	19
Carroll	10	6	4	3	5	3	3	34
Chicot	7	3	0	7	2	1	4	24
Clark	12	5	2	8	4	4	3	38
Clay	6	4	8	5	11	6	2	42
Cleburne	4	2	12	9	13	1	4	45
Cleveland	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	11
Columbia	18	11	0	0	1	4	4	38
Conway	16	23	3	12	9	6	5	74
Craighead	30	36	34	33	31	7	13	184
Crawford	33	14	11	13	25	7	13	116
Crittenden	28	34	28	21	15	1	10	137
Cross	7	8	18	7	4	4	0	48
Dallas	5	5	6	1	3	1	3	24
Desha	16	6	8	6	7	4	12	59
Drew	15	9	2	13	10	7	34	90
Faulkner	39	18	10	13	26	9	11	126
Franklin	10	1	1	4	4	1	3	24
Fulton	3	8	7	7	6	6	4	41
Garland	33	35	29	30	32	21	23	203
Grant	3	0	0	6	3	1	1	14
Greene	31	13	12	19	30	4	3	112
Hempstead	9	1	3	0	5	0	10	28
Hot Spring	21	4	6	6	14	1	0	52
Howard	7	4	3	4	6	7	14	45
Independence	2	2	9	19	6	8	8	54
Izard	3	8	8	7	3	6	4	39
Jackson	1	6	13	9	10	4	3	46
Jefferson	80	49	33	34	17	12	48	273
Johnson	6	8	5	6	3	5	4	37
Lafayette	14	1	1	0	4	1	2	23
Lawrence	10	24	10	12	10	2	3	71
Lee	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	5

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2006**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Lincoln	8	3	2	0	8	2	2	25
Little River	5	7	8	7	7	3	1	38
Logan	8	6	3	6	1	8	11	43
Lonoke	10	23	10	9	15	3	11	81
Madison	2	1	1	1	8	9	1	23
Marion	3	11	2	5	10	7	6	44
Miller	58	25	24	25	23	2	18	175
Mississippi	21	19	19	23	18	17	10	127
Monroe	4	0	2	6	3	3	4	22
Montgomery	6	4	3	0	3	3	0	19
Nevada	7	4	3	2	0	2	4	22
Newton	0	0	0	2	4	2	5	13
Ouachita	41	8	7	6	5	7	12	86
Perry	11	1	0	5	0	3	0	20
Phillips	2	6	17	11	12	9	7	64
Pike	17	3	1	3	4	0	2	30
Poinsett	5	18	26	16	15	6	3	89
Polk	17	16	12	3	15	0	9	72
Pope	13	15	13	21	23	16	12	113
Prairie	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	4
Pulaski	140	128	128	162	192	122	210	1,082
Randolph	22	9	15	12	8	8	4	78
Saline	38	10	10	13	8	6	16	101
Scott	2	3	4	6	1	5	3	24
Searcy	5	4	5	4	10	5	1	34
Sebastian	85	113	75	127	166	98	101	765
Sevier	6	12	9	2	2	0	1	32
Sharp	16	15	19	16	25	3	2	96
St. Francis	6	17	16	3	16	3	17	78
Stone	2	3	13	0	0	0	7	25
Union	44	20	17	4	9	1	4	99
Van Buren	7	12	9	13	6	2	4	53
Washington	65	24	29	55	46	17	24	260
White	46	18	19	32	19	10	13	157
Woodruff	3	2	0	4	2	1	0	12
Yell	3	12	2	13	8	3	2	43
State Office	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>State Total**</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>6,809</b>

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

\*\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
Characteristics of Children who Entered Foster Care During the Year  
SFY 2006**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	AIAN <sup>2</sup>	NAPI <sup>3</sup>	His-panic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	213	112	2	0	1	21	23	372
	Male	228	116	1	1	1	42	20	409
2 to 5	Female	277	134	1	0	0	31	38	481
	Male	274	117	2	2	0	39	35	469
6 to 11	Female	276	152	0	0	0	24	30	482
	Male	285	156	0	1	0	23	24	489
12 to 15	Female	256	129	1	1	0	17	18	422
	Male	193	104	0	1	0	17	27	342
16 to 18	Female	147	68	0	0	0	14	16	245
	Male	81	33	1	0	0	8	14	137
<b>Total*</b>		<b>2,230</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>3,848</b>

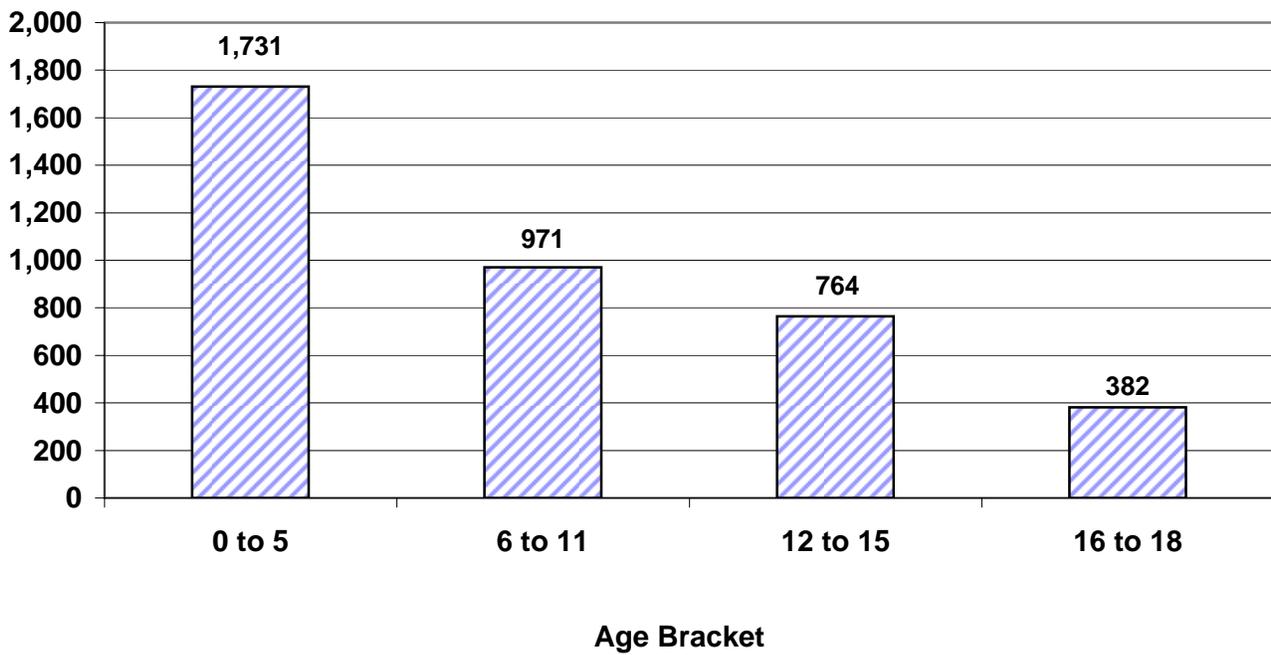
\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 21 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Children who Entered Foster Care During  
SFY 2006**

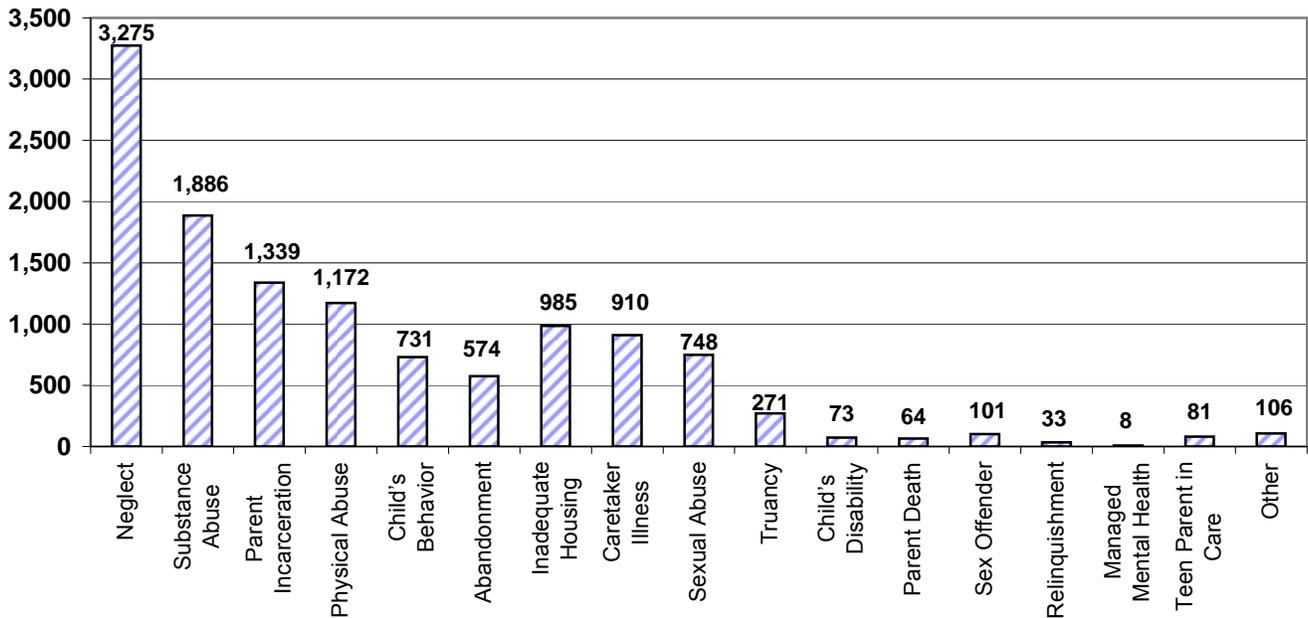


Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care by Age During the Year  
SFY 2006**

Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	18+	Total
Neglect	601	899	1,011	591	172	1	3,275
Substance Abuse	439	433	504	376	132	2	1,886
Parent Incarceration	257	395	401	233	53	0	1,339
Physical Abuse	213	266	322	251	118	2	1,172
Child's Behavior	3	28	129	373	195	3	731
Abandonment	79	107	141	154	93	0	574
Inadequate Housing	171	274	302	192	46	0	985
Caretaker Illness	145	196	219	236	113	1	910
Sexual Abuse	32	157	259	245	55	0	748
Truancy	7	30	62	114	58	0	271
Child's Disability	16	10	26	18	3	0	73
Parent Death	6	8	20	21	9	0	64
Sex Offender	6	19	34	29	13	0	101
Relinquishment	8	3	6	11	5	0	33
Managed Mental Health	0	0	3	3	2	0	8
Teen Parent in Care	69	5	0	2	5	0	81
Other	9	10	47	28	12	0	106
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,061</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>2,877</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12,357</b>

**Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care  
SFY 2006**



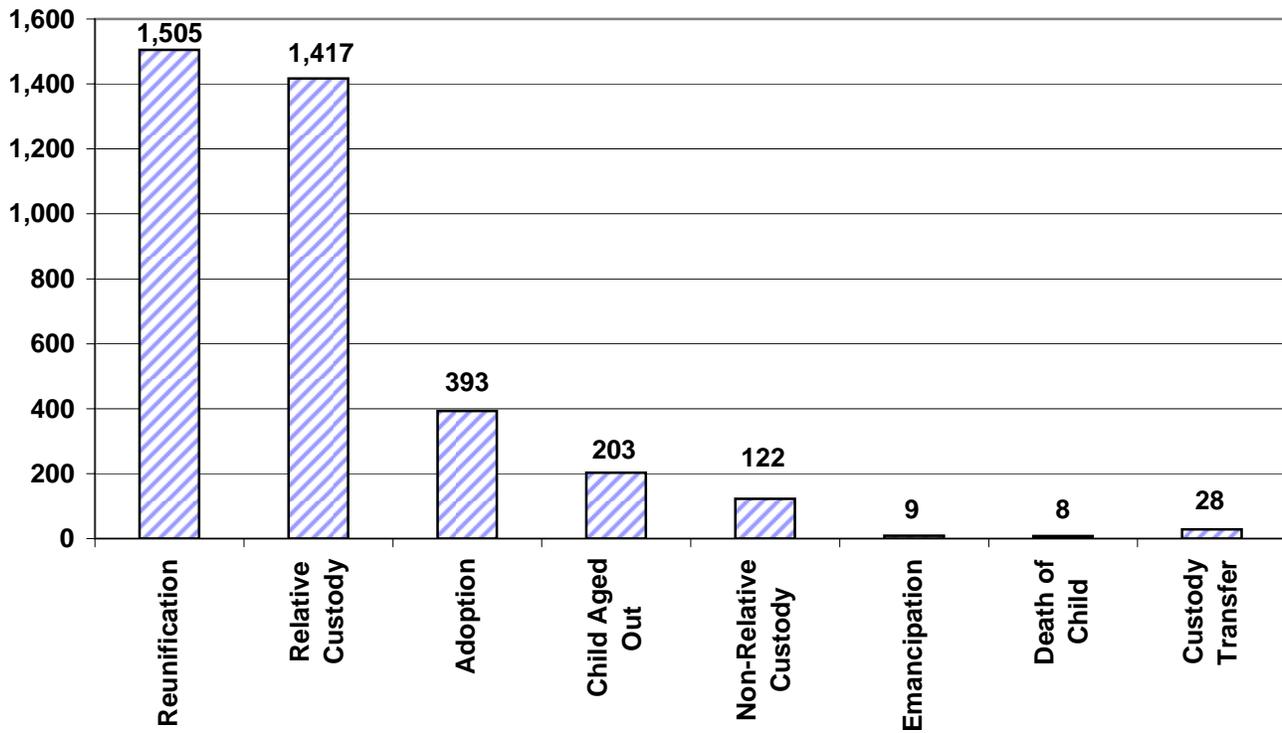
Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE BY AGE  
SFY 2006**

Reasons	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	
Reunification	198	373	418	342	172	2	1,505
Relative Custody	254	363	367	272	159	2	1,417
Adoption	35	154	149	38	17	0	393
Child Aged Out	0	0	0	0	176	27	203
Non-Relative Custody	15	21	25	24	37	0	122
Emancipation	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Death of Child	3	2	2	0	1	0	8
Custody Transfer	4	7	2	9	6	0	28
<b>*Total</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3,685</b>

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 16 children.

**Reasons Children Exited Care  
SFY 2006**



**FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA SFY 2006\*\***

There were **272** new foster homes recruited during SFY 2006. Additionally, there were **941** approved foster homes at the end of June, 2006.

\*\*Information taken from DCFS Annual Report Card

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

# **Services Provided**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2006**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Arkansas	46	77	172	5	11	128
Ashley	48	60	118	13	28	121
Baxter	87	158	325	2	5	247
Benton	309	472	1,158	2	5	783
Boone	49	127	298	6	9	182
Bradley	42	34	64	9	19	85
Calhoun	19	28	76	0	0	47
Carroll	34	61	135	3	6	98
Chicot	24	27	46	10	18	61
Clark	38	42	83	8	20	88
Clay	42	61	124	2	4	105
Cleburne	45	72	134	3	5	120
Cleveland	11	17	35	0	0	28
Columbia	38	64	144	11	20	113
Conway	74	126	246	4	6	204
Craighead	184	277	647	3	7	464
Crawford	116	203	438	1	1	320
Crittenden	137	152	336	11	15	300
Cross	48	62	139	1	1	111
Dallas	24	42	95	5	12	71
Desha	59	57	112	11	19	127
Drew	90	86	176	25	34	201
Faulkner	126	288	596	9	19	423
Franklin	24	53	96	1	0	78
Fulton	41	63	108	1	3	105
Garland	203	314	594	100	201	617
Grant	14	32	60	25	49	71
Greene	112	158	374	15	31	285
Hempstead	28	80	179	24	62	132
Hot Spring	52	97	195	20	40	169
Howard	45	51	100	0	0	96
Independence	54	98	199	4	8	156
Izard	39	65	136	2	5	106
Jackson	46	79	140	0	0	125
Jefferson	273	458	1,116	19	57	750
Johnson	37	72	163	3	4	112
Lafayette	23	26	57	0	0	49
Lawrence	71	72	158	3	3	146
Lee	5	27	65	6	14	38

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2006**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Lincoln	25	30	64	3	4	58
Little River	38	43	90	1	4	82
Logan	43	69	135	2	2	114
Lonoke	81	134	290	5	18	220
Madison	23	52	120	2	7	77
Marion	44	65	139	2	3	111
Miller	175	183	390	1	4	359
Mississippi	127	178	454	17	27	322
Monroe	22	43	102	9	20	74
Montgomery	19	22	50	5	9	46
Nevada	22	43	80	2	6	67
Newton	13	16	33	4	11	33
Ouachita	86	119	258	7	11	212
Perry	20	43	92	9	16	72
Phillips	64	130	387	7	20	201
Pike	30	40	81	0	0	70
Poinsett	89	119	296	10	17	218
Polk	72	68	180	28	57	168
Pope	113	198	430	19	37	330
Prairie	4	19	38	0	0	23
Pulaski	1,082	1,192	2,815	164	308	2,438
Randolph	78	89	204	4	6	171
Saline	101	330	660	13	28	444
Scott	24	46	91	3	6	73
Searcy	34	42	95	4	7	80
Sebastian	765	721	1,596	7	9	1,493
Sevier	32	50	117	6	12	88
Sharp	96	94	190	12	24	202
St. Francis	78	124	286	20	47	222
Stone	25	34	77	0	0	59
Union	99	151	331	7	16	257
Van Buren	53	91	169	2	5	146
Washington	260	591	1,409	37	78	888
White	157	189	407	3	6	349
Woodruff	12	17	25	1	1	30
Yell	43	78	159	2	3	123
State Office	3	1	2	0	0	4
<b>State Total*</b>	<b>6,809</b>	<b>9,792</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>17,386</b>

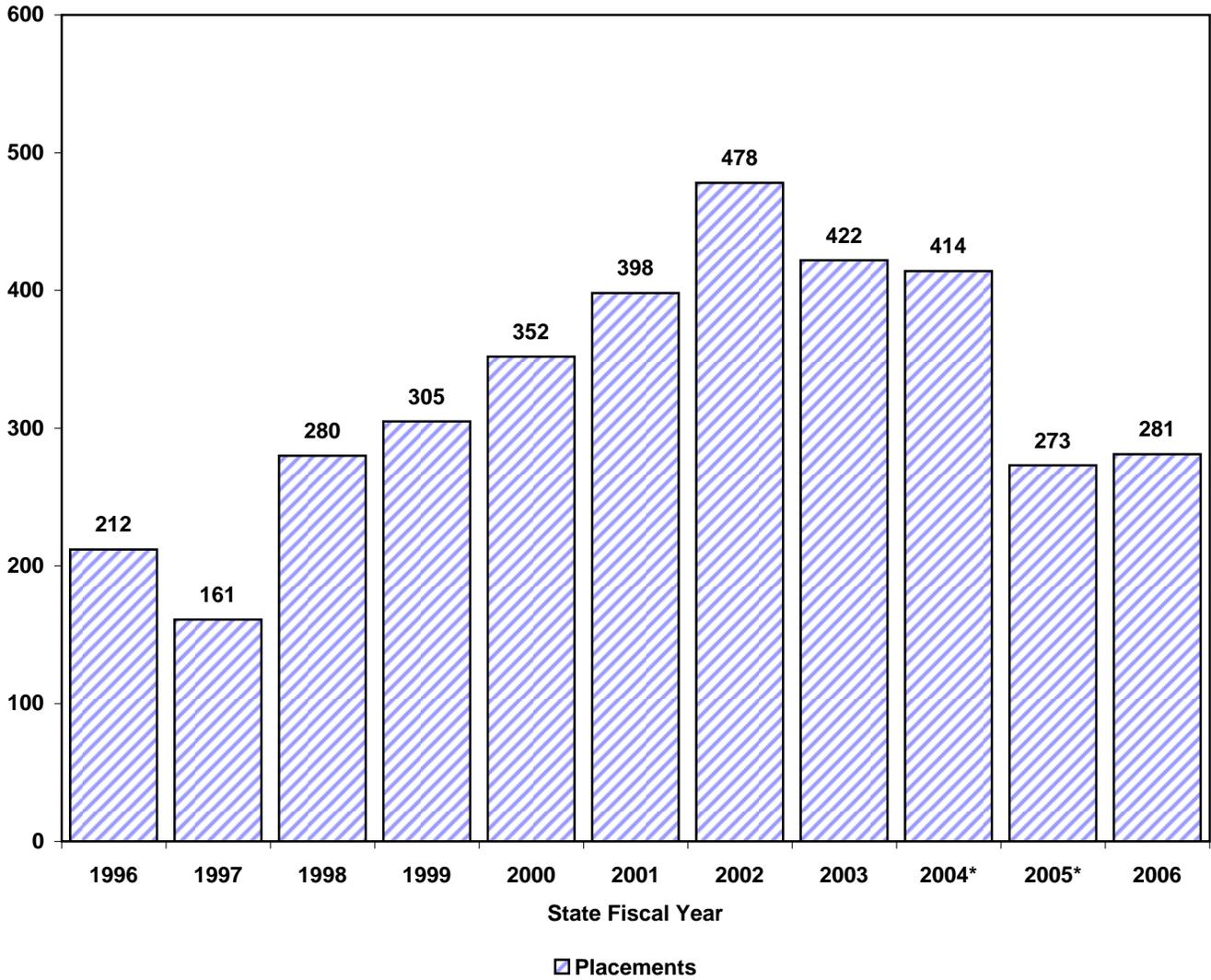
(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

# **Adoptions**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTIONS  
NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED  
SFY 1996 - SFY 2006**



\* Adjusted from previous fiscal year to show those children placed in adoptive homes. A home does not become adoptive until the adoption is finalized

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTION SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

**Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes**

There were 281 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2006, up from 273 in SFY 2005. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	131	47%
6 to 11 years	105	37%
12 to 18 years	45	16%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>100%</b>

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	131	41%
Female	150	59%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>100%</b>

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	170	61%
Black	65	23%
Hispanic	15	5%
NAPI*	0	0%
Multiple**	31	11%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>100%</b>

\*Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

\*\*More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

**Special Needs**

There were 116 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2006.<sup>1</sup> Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children*
Ethnicity	115
Age	110
Member of Sibling Group	81

\*A child may have more than one condition.

<sup>1</sup> This number does not take into account children with severe medical and psychological needs because this data is not available in CHRIS (AR Children's Reporting and Information System). As enhancements are made to the data system to capture this information, the data will be provided in future reports.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTION SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

**Subsidized Adoptions**

There were 308 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2006, with 266 federally funded and 42 state funded.

**Disruptions**

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Twenty-four disruptions occurred in SFY 2006, compared to four disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

**Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes**

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	119
New Homes Approved During the Year	127
Total During the Year	246
Homes in Which Children Were Placed During the Year	46
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed at the End of the Year	40
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	16
Number of Homes Awaiting Children	176

**Children Waiting for Adoption**

There are currently 443 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

**Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption by Non-Foster Parents**

<b>Age</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>White</b>	<b>Black</b>	<b>Asian</b>	<b>Hispanic</b>	<b>Multiple*</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>0-1</b>	Female	4	4	0	2	0	<b>10</b>
	Male	6	2	0	0	0	<b>8</b>
<b>2-5</b>	Female	25	11	0	5	7	<b>48</b>
	Male	25	10	0	7	5	<b>47</b>
<b>6-11</b>	Female	45	19	0	3	10	<b>77</b>
	Male	46	21	0	2	8	<b>77</b>
<b>12-15</b>	Female	33	19	0	2	8	<b>62</b>
	Male	46	15	0	4	6	<b>71</b>
<b>16-18</b>	Female	13	6	0	0	3	<b>22</b>
	Male	13	7	0	0	1	<b>21</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>256</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>443</b>

\* More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

**Independent**

**Living**

**Program**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM  
FFY 2006  
(October 1, 2005 to September 30, 2006)**

**YOUTH SERVED**

**Demographics**

<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
Twenty Plus	48
Nineteen	75
Eighteen	168
Seventeen	224
Sixteen	199
Fifteen-Fourteen	195
<b>Total</b>	<b>909</b>

<b>Ethnicity</b>	<b>Total</b>
White	319
Black	557
Hispanic	19
Asian	4
Native American	6
Other Ethnicity	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>909</b>

<b>Gender</b>	<b>Total</b>
Male	414
Female	495
<b>Total</b>	<b>909</b>

**General Statistics**

<b>Length of Time in Foster Care</b>	<b>Total</b>
Less than 6 months	102
6 months to 1 Year	109
Between 1 and 2 Years	216
Between 2 and 3 Years	160
Between 3 and 4 Years	128
Between 4 and 5 Years	85
Between 5 and 7 Years	71
Between 7 and 10 Years	22
Between 10 and 12 Years	7
Between 12 and 15 Years	9
More than 15 Years	0
Unknown	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>909</b>

<b>Youth Who Were</b>	<b>Total</b>
Living in a Foster Home	551
Living in a Group Home	191
Living Independently	95
Institutionalized	31
Other Living Arrangements	42
Special Needs Children	49
Married	4
Parents	65

<b>Other Characteristics</b>	<b>Total</b>
Employed	186
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	101
Obtained Housing/ Other Community Service	103
Living Independently	46

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM (ILP)  
FFY 2006  
(October 1, 2005 to September 30, 2006)**

**(continued)**

1. Life-skills topics covered in workshops – <u>Finance/Money Management</u> , <u>Vocational Planning</u> , <u>Parenting</u> , <u>Health and Hygiene</u> , <u>Personal Appearance</u> , <u>Nutrition</u> , <u>Housing</u> , <u>Team Building</u> , <u>Self-Esteem</u> , <u>Legal Issues</u> , <u>Job Search/Vocational Planning</u> , <u>College Preparation</u> , <u>Drugs</u> , <u>STD's/Sexual Awareness</u> , <u>Conflict Resolution</u> , <u>Community Resources</u> .	
Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year.	250
Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	1,922
Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	369
Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	294
2. Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year.	287
3. Number of reassessments during the year.	531
4. Number of ILP staffings attended during the year.	332
5. Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year.	75
6. Number of OJT placements during the year.	9
7. Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year.	9
8. Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan.	122
9. Total number of teens (age 14-15) that were provided ILP information.	205
10. Number of video presentations that were made during the year.	84
11. Total number of people that attended video presentations:	771
Teens	587
Foster Parents	94
Staff	90
<b>Total</b>	<u>771</u>
12. Total number of teens from other states that were provided assessments/services.	4
13. Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.	74

**Behavioral**

**Treatment**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL TREATMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

The Behavioral Treatment Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2006:

<b>Type of Contract Service</b>	<b>Number of Programs</b>
Therapeutic Foster Care	13
Community Based Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment)	8
Emergency Shelter	15
Specialized Foster Care Services for Developmentally Delayed Children	3
Residential Treatment	8
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	5
Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment (Hospital setting)	5
Independent Living Programs	1

**Intensive**

**Family**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. **IFS was provided through contractors and DCFS staff. There were 141 families with 234 children who received these services in SFY 2006.**

**DIVISION OF**

**COUNTY OPERATIONS**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**Mission:**

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

**Executive Staff:**

Joni Jones, Director  
Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support  
John Kennedy, Assistant Director, Field Operations  
Randy Lawson, Assistant Director, Program Support  
Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development  
Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

**Fast Facts:**

<b>People Served Annually:</b>	<b>1,082,953 (Unduplicated)</b>
<b>Facilities Regulated:</b>	<b>None</b>
<b>Division Established:</b>	<b>1985</b>
<b>Budget:</b>	<b>\$194.3 Million (\$144.5 Million Federal, \$44.3 Million State, \$5.5 Million Other)</b>
<b>Staff:</b>	<b>1,811 Budgeted Positions (includes 61 Tobacco positions)</b>
<b>Oversight/Advisory Bodies:</b>	<b>Arkansas Transitional Employment Board</b>
<b>Institutions Operated:</b>	<b>83 DHHS County Offices</b>

**Programs:**

- Medicaid – The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, and long-term care and other related services. Approximately 760,167 Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during state fiscal year 2006. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) – provides time-limited cash assistance each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately 35,636 people were provided this service during state fiscal year 2006. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Food Stamps – This program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over \$417.2 million in benefits were provided to 558,586 people during state fiscal year 2006. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food – Provides more than 18.3 million pounds of USDA-donated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks.
- Refugee Resettlement – Provides temporary cash and medical assistance to refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**Programs: (continued)**

- Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program – Provides more than \$8.5 million in funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient.
- Home Energy Assistance Program – Provides financial assistance to more than 154,393 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy. For 2006, two new programs were initiated: Summer Assistance and Crisis Cooling. These programs were possible due the availability of \$9.9 million in additional federal funds not expected to continue beyond the 2006 HEAP program year.
- Weatherization Assistance Program – Provides Weatherization services and case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs, and thereby their need for financial assistance.
- Shelter Plus Care Program – Provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases).
- Emergency Shelter Program – Provides more than \$1 million in grant funds to over 70 local community homeless shelters.

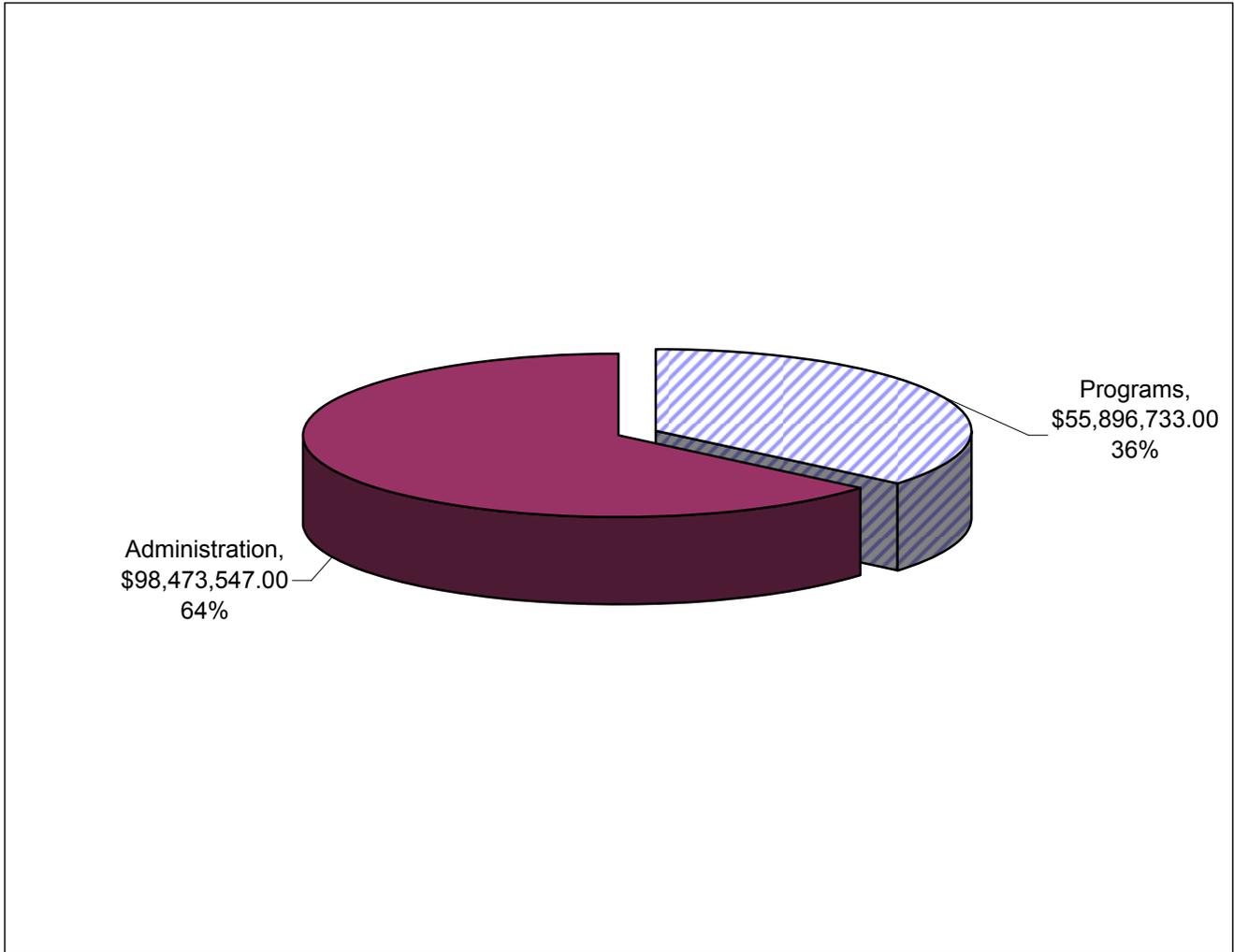
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS  
EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2006**

	<b>Expenditures*</b>
<b><u>DCO Administration:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 51,279,322
01 - Extra Help	196,559
02 - Maintenance & Operations	17,812,350
03 - Fringe Benefits	16,444,974
06 - Overtime	125,864
09 - Conference Fees & Travel	81,742
10 - Professional Fees & Services	8,141,137
11 - Capital Outlay	10,190
44 - Data Processing Services	3,581,551
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 97,673,689</b>
 <b><u>Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 462,936
02 - Maintenance & Operations	3,058
03 - Fringe Benefits	322,788
44 - Data Processing Services	11,076
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 799,858</b>
 <b><u>DCO Programs:</u></b>	
Shelter Plus Care	\$ 1,128,957
AABD (State)	0
Weatherization (Federal)	3,664,009
Emergency Food (Federal)	496,468
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)	14,995,627
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)	81
Emergency Shelter (Federal)	1,123,567
Individual Development Account Program	402,762
TEA Employment Services	9,746,811
TEA Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions	15,686,082
Food Stamp Employment & Training	114,105
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)	8,530,254
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund	8,010
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 55,896,733</b>
 <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	 <b>\$ 154,370,280</b>

\* Expenditures do not reflect \$417 million in food stamps issued during SFY 2006.

Source: AASIS Y\_DEV\_80000046 Budget Reconciliation Report

**ARKANSAS DHHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS  
EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2006**



\* Expenditures do not reflect \$417 million in food stamps issued during SFY 2006.

Source: AASIS Y\_DEV\_80000046 Budget Reconciliation Report  
Source: Division of County Operations

**TEA**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT  
SFY 2006**

County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>	County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	114	64	208	\$123,603	Lincoln	103	73	165	\$111,414
Ashley	190	142	289	174,733	Little River	50	26	83	58,203
Baxter	115	100	190	120,124	Logan	155	126	268	154,528
Benton	117	35	200	142,239	Lonoke	106	52	197	110,741
Boone	167	146	292	169,628	Madison	24	10	40	25,628
Bradley	110	85	175	98,909	Marion	90	70	152	96,152
Calhoun	38	28	63	40,071	Miller	430	351	729	439,669
Carroll	28	17	47	25,313	Mississippi	489	288	828	508,552
Chicot	213	160	322	204,772	Monroe	58	27	98	66,123
Clark	60	32	101	53,944	Montgomery	15	5	24	16,632
Clay	107	80	181	110,407	Nevada	44	33	87	40,823
Cleburne	32	13	47	29,189	Newton	22	20	44	24,321
Cleveland	77	73	118	74,576	Ouachita	238	174	381	228,115
Columbia	180	119	322	189,468	Perry	30	15	60	30,678
Conway	34	10	49	34,412	Phillips	507	347	877	545,451
Craighead	321	206	589	321,444	Pike	14	5	24	17,574
Crawford	158	114	273	152,969	Poinsett	205	157	356	204,312
Crittenden	631	459	1,163	640,948	Polk	50	37	87	49,595
Cross	60	23	101	69,739	Pope	81	36	163	77,904
Dallas	60	41	105	65,651	Prairie	16	2	24	18,012
Desha	138	105	233	127,357	Pulaski-East	466	370	777	482,461
Drew	113	86	187	104,143	Pulaski-Jax	437	362	732	435,762
Faulkner	245	166	427	226,523	Pulaski-North	751	524	1,244	782,548
Franklin	37	17	72	45,575	Pulaski-South	908	723	1,481	1,301,818
Fulton	60	39	102	63,164	Pulaski-SW	1,178	978	2,019	968,000
Garland	313	199	512	316,043	Randolph	88	70	136	84,018
Grant	25	11	43	29,299	Saline	131	85	235	146,638
Greene	191	123	312	167,627	Scott	77	52	129	76,297
Hempstead	202	180	350	186,960	Searcy	22	13	40	27,351
Hot Spring	41	3	68	46,609	Sebastian	223	121	387	231,881
Howard	34	20	53	35,855	Sevier	66	37	109	71,126
Independence	162	91	276	162,051	Sharp	75	55	134	62,973
Izard	23	9	37	21,964	St. Francis	491	384	834	499,279
Jackson	150	105	256	144,314	Stone	31	14	47	35,045
Jefferson	1,107	882	1,915	1,226,312	Union	322	210	505	296,519
Johnson	26	4	46	26,680	Van Buren	37	17	58	37,043
Lafayette	78	47	122	86,206	Washington	444	256	831	492,238
Lawrence	67	33	102	67,928	White	121	76	224	109,825
Lee	189	140	304	207,912	Woodruff	97	82	158	104,358
					Yell	21	8	31	18,601
<b>State Total</b>						<b>14,712</b>	<b>10,498</b>	<b>25,050</b>	<b>\$15,222,869</b>

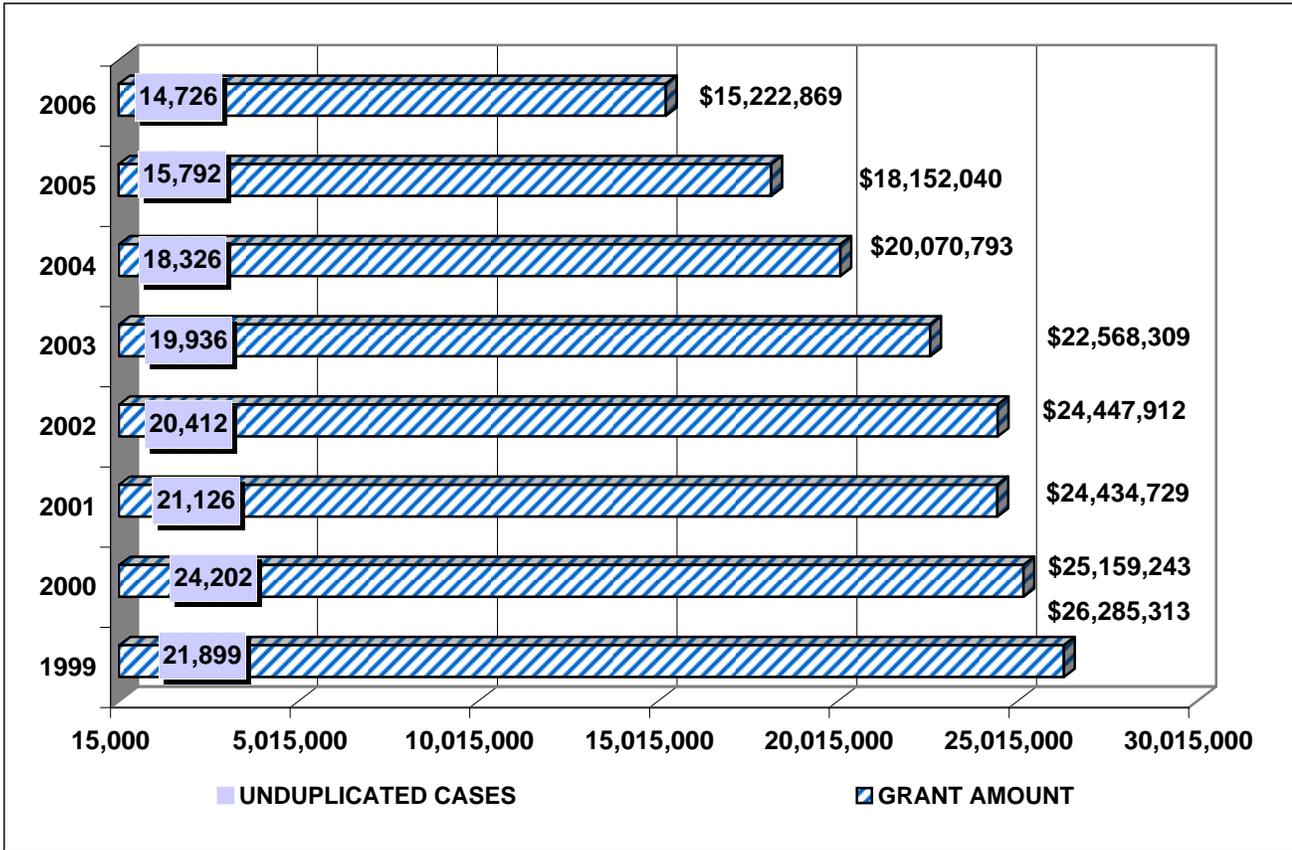
(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT  
SFY 1999 - 2006**



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	GRANT AMOUNT
1999	21,899	\$26,285,313
2000	24,202	\$25,159,243
2001	21,126	\$24,434,729
2002	20,412	\$24,447,912
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$18,152,040
2006	14,712	\$15,222,869

Sources: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2006**

County	5 & Under		6 - 12		13 - 17		Total		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Arkansas	35	42	47	32	24	28	106	102	208
Ashley	61	78	53	43	24	30	138	151	289
Baxter	40	42	29	32	30	17	99	91	190
Benton	35	26	34	38	27	40	96	104	200
Boone	76	64	49	51	28	24	153	139	292
Bradley	50	32	30	28	13	22	93	82	175
Calhoun	5	19	11	12	7	9	23	40	63
Carroll	12	13	4	8	7	3	23	24	47
Chicot	66	88	49	51	29	39	144	178	322
Clark	23	20	13	21	11	13	47	54	101
Clay	37	40	35	41	16	12	88	93	181
Cleburne	10	6	10	8	3	10	23	24	47
Cleveland	31	28	15	20	11	13	57	61	118
Columbia	59	67	55	65	33	43	147	175	322
Conway	12	7	5	8	7	10	24	25	49
Craighead	145	112	99	112	51	70	295	294	589
Crawford	57	67	53	45	26	25	136	137	273
Crittenden	250	281	195	191	101	145	546	617	1,163
Cross	15	18	21	17	16	14	52	49	101
Dallas	23	18	20	12	11	21	54	51	105
Desha	51	66	44	35	21	16	116	117	233
Drew	51	45	26	27	21	17	98	89	187
Faulkner	92	101	92	61	36	45	220	207	427
Franklin	11	6	9	20	15	11	35	37	72
Fulton	18	19	23	18	13	11	54	48	102
Garland	114	86	87	90	64	71	265	247	512
Grant	6	9	13	7	5	3	24	19	43
Greene	69	70	55	52	32	34	156	156	312
Hempstead	61	66	67	73	34	49	162	188	350
Hot Spring	11	6	12	18	4	17	27	41	68
Howard	9	11	12	11	4	6	25	28	53
Independence	64	61	43	47	28	33	135	141	276
Izard	9	6	6	4	8	4	23	14	37
Jackson	58	68	34	38	26	32	118	138	256
Jefferson	477	489	279	316	156	198	912	1,003	1,915
Johnson	4	5	16	5	9	7	29	17	46
Lafayette	23	25	19	27	7	21	49	73	122
Lawrence	16	17	15	17	17	20	48	54	102
Lee	78	53	49	47	34	43	161	143	304

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2006**

County	<u>5 &amp; Under</u>		<u>6 - 12</u>		<u>13 - 17</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lincoln	36	45	23	36	10	15	69	96	165
Little River	12	23	14	15	11	8	37	46	83
Logan	50	69	55	34	26	34	131	137	268
Lonoke	50	37	32	35	18	25	100	97	197
Madison	8	8	8	9	3	4	19	21	40
Marion	29	26	36	22	25	14	90	62	152
Miller	157	157	118	150	67	80	342	387	729
Mississippi	176	175	152	173	69	83	397	431	828
Monroe	22	20	20	18	6	12	48	50	98
Montgomery	3	2	6	7	1	5	10	14	24
Nevada	23	22	13	14	7	8	43	44	87
Newton	10	9	9	7	3	6	22	22	44
Ouachita	90	95	61	66	22	47	173	208	381
Perry	9	17	10	8	7	9	26	34	60
Phillips	190	220	119	155	86	107	395	482	877
Pike		4	5	5	4	6	9	15	24
Poinsett	76	78	72	54	29	47	177	179	356
Polk	9	22	16	16	6	18	31	56	87
Pope	31	32	25	36	24	15	80	83	163
Prairie	7	1	3	7	2	4	12	12	24
Pulaski-East	201	197	108	141	53	77	362	415	777
Pulaski-Jax	200	199	100	122	50	61	350	382	732
Pulaski-North	290	305	191	211	111	136	592	652	1,244
Pulaski-South	385	340	229	269	121	137	735	746	1,481
Pulaski-SW	502	460	360	340	165	192	1027	992	2,019
Randolph	34	33	24	18	13	14	71	65	136
Saline	61	45	35	47	19	28	115	120	235
Scott	32	23	28	20	14	12	74	55	129
Searcy	5	11	3	8	5	8	13	27	40
Sebastian	86	93	59	64	42	43	187	200	387
Sevier	22	29	11	21	13	13	46	63	109
Sharp	28	24	32	19	18	13	78	56	134
St. Francis	201	188	125	148	76	96	402	432	834
Stone	4	11	8	9	8	7	20	27	47
Union	124	113	87	82	37	62	248	257	505
Van Buren	9	12	7	16	7	7	23	35	58
Washington	214	189	132	145	75	76	421	410	831
White	53	50	42	36	24	19	119	105	224
Woodruff	41	30	21	24	26	16	88	70	158
Yell	5	6	6	6	3	5	14	17	31
<b>State Total</b>	<b>5,749</b>	<b>5,697</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>2,315</b>	<b>2,795</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>12,853</b>	<b>25,050</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2006**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Arkansas	0	5	0	39	2	12	1	3	0	2	3	61	64
Ashley	6	10	6	81	2	22	1	9	1	4	16	126	142
Baxter	3	3	4	43	5	26	3	5	3	5	18	82	100
Benton	5	1	0	16	1	8	0	3	1	0	7	28	35
Boone	3	7	7	70	11	20	5	13	5	5	31	115	146
Bradley	1	7	3	46	2	20	0	5	0	1	6	79	85
Calhoun	0	1	1	13	1	5	1	2	2	2	5	23	28
Carroll	1	1	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	16	17
Chicot	3	16	8	75	2	34	4	10	3	5	20	140	160
Clark	0	3	0	18	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	32	32
Clay	1	9	1	25	7	24	3	4	3	3	15	65	80
Cleburne	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	11	13
Cleveland	2	7	3	31	4	16	1	4	1	4	11	62	73
Columbia	2	7	1	76	1	21	2	4	0	5	6	113	119
Conway	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	10
Craighead	5	13	3	119	6	39		12	2	7	16	190	206
Crawford	8	10	4	52	2	26	1	6	2	3	17	97	114
Crittenden	12	55	4	246	15	80	5	24	5	13	41	418	459
Cross	1	9	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	22	23
Dallas	0	9	0	16	3	5	1	4	2	1	6	35	41
Desha	2	14	1	58	3	19	1	5	0	2	7	98	105
Drew	2	7	1	50	0	18	1	3	1	3	5	81	86
Faulkner	1	8	2	92	10	35	3	7	2	6	18	148	166
Franklin	2	1	0	5	1	5	0	1	0	2	3	14	17
Fulton	0	2	2	19	2	10	1	1	1	1	6	33	39
Garland	7	16	2	86	7	46	7	15	2	11	25	174	199
Grant	2	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	11
Greene	3	4	8	62	4	26	3	9	3	1	21	102	123
Hempstead	3	16	6	58	15	44	7	10	11	10	42	138	180
Hot Spring	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Howard	0	0	1	13	0	3	1	1	1	0	3	17	20
Independence	5	14	3	43	1	21	2	1	1	0	12	79	91
Izard	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	7	9
Jackson	2	15	5	47	2	24	1	6	1	2	11	94	105
Jefferson	14	101	20	488	21	165	5	38	4	26	64	818	882
Johnson	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	4
Lafayette	2	4	0	27	0	8	0	3	0	3	2	45	47
Lawrence	3	1	1	9	2	6	4	5	0	2	10	23	33
Lee	2	22	6	73	1	21	0	7	2	6	11	129	140

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2006**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lincoln	1	11	1	38	4	10	0	2	2	4	8	65	73
Little River	2	5	0	8	1	9	0	0	0	1	3	23	26
Logan	8	11	6	46	6	30	2	6	6	5	28	98	126
Lonoke	1	10	0	23	1	9	0	4	1	3	3	49	52
Madison	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	8	10
Marion	3	3	4	24	11	14	1	5	3	2	22	48	70
Miller	6	38	4	165	12	80	5	17	6	18	33	318	351
Mississippi	13	46	8	151	8	44	2	9	4	3	35	253	288
Monroe	1	3	0	20	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	26	27
Montgomery	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	5
Nevada	1	1	0	18	1	11	0	1	0	0	2	31	33
Newton	1	0	0	13	1	4	0	0	1	0	3	17	20
Ouachita	7	15	6	96	2	32	1	9	2	4	18	156	174
Perry	0	1	1	7	0	3	1	1	1	0	3	12	15
Phillips	12	55	2	192	7	58	4	7	2	8	27	320	347
Pike	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
Poinsett	7	20	9	56	12	39	2	8	2	2	32	125	157
Polk	2	2	1	17	1	9	1	3	0	1	5	32	37
Pope	2	1	0	16	1	8	2	2	1	3	6	30	36
Prairie	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pulaski-East	6	33	11	207	8	74	4	16	2	9	31	339	370
Pulaski-Jax	5	29	5	203	5	76	3	24	4	8	22	340	362
Pulaski-North	10	58	9	276	11	117	2	23	6	12	38	486	524
Pulaski-South	15	83	9	380	19	136	6	33	13	29	62	661	723
Pulaski-SW	24	79	27	490	36	228	10	46	12	26	109	869	978
Randolph	2	5	5	23	3	21	3	3	2	3	15	55	70
Saline	4	7	2	43	3	21	1	2	0	2	10	75	85
Scott	1	8	2	14	4	17	1	2	2	1	10	42	52
Searcy	2	1	1	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	9	13
Sebastian	6	13	3	60	2	26	4	4	2	1	17	104	121
Sevier	1	3	3	18	0	9	0	1	1	1	5	32	37
Sharp	2	1	6	23	3	14	1	2	1	2	13	42	55
St. Francis	9	47	13	203	10	78	1	14	2	7	35	349	384
Stone	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	2	3	11	14
Union	7	16	7	116	6	39	1	12	2	4	23	187	210
Van Buren	0	2	0	8	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	15	17
Washington	8	26	4	126	12	46	1	19	4	10	29	227	256
White	1	9	3	32	5	22	2	0	1	1	12	64	76
Woodruff	1	13	1	30	3	21	4	4	2	3	11	71	82
Yell	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	6	8
<b>State Total</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5,301</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>2,153</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>9,342</b>	<b>10,498</b>

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF CASES, PERSONS AND PAYMENTS  
SFY 2006**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Cases</b>	<b>Persons</b>	<b>Adults</b>	<b>Children</b>	<b>Payments <sup>(1)</sup></b>
July 2005	8,047	17,053	3,773	13,280	\$1,216,297
August	8,171	17,393	3,864	13,529	\$1,246,916
September	8,493	18,472	4,315	14,157	\$1,324,024
October	8,558	18,796	4,431	14,365	\$1,347,540
November	8,471	18,585	4,357	14,228	\$1,321,282
December	8,464	18,532	4,317	14,215	\$1,320,502
January 2006	8,322	18,108	4,189	13,919	\$1,280,075
February	8,211	17,786	4,118	13,668	\$1,252,116
March	8,280	17,902	4,214	13,688	\$1,266,490
April	8,033	17,298	4,044	13,254	\$1,217,717
May	8,049	17,287	4,041	13,246	\$1,219,869
June 2006	8,046	17,307	4,071	13,236	\$1,220,605
<b>Monthly Average</b>	<b>8,262</b>	<b>17,877</b>	<b>4,145</b>	<b>13,732</b>	<b>\$1,269,453</b>

(1) Total expenditures, as written, do not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Monthly Average Amount Per Case	\$153.65
Monthly Average Amount Per Person	\$71.01
Average Number of Children Per Case	1.66
Average Number of Adults Per Case	0.50

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF AFDC/TEA CASES  
AND MONEY PAYMENT PER CASE  
SFY 1938 - 2006**

State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant	State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant
1938	4,861	\$10.45	1973	22,819	\$95.94
1939	4,030	8.34	1974	26,417	107.00
1940	4,051	8.44	1975	30,532	112.00
1941	6,025	13.17	1976	34,922	124.88
1942	6,113	13.84	1977	31,605	119.96
1943	5,423	19.53	1978	29,963	130.12
1944	4,884	24.87	1979	29,321	141.46
1945	4,373	28.28	1980	29,335	142.97
1946	6,258	26.77	1981	29,573	143.22
1947	5,552	34.03	1982	25,501	144.34
1948	8,254	35.52	1983	22,281	126.46
1949	10,374	36.87	1984	22,383	131.12
1950	14,040	41.46	1985	21,990	141.73
1951	17,731	40.27	1986	22,488	152.05
1952	13,797	37.80	1987	22,804	179.71
1953	12,542	52.39	1988	23,155	182.67
1954	7,204	53.60	1989	23,778	191.88
1955	8,163	54.45	1990	24,443	195.31
1956	7,742	55.60	1991	25,573	196.39
1957	7,915	56.20	1992	26,621	195.46
1958	8,062	56.65	1993	26,602	193.71
1959	7,884	56.52	1994	26,134	187.94
1960	7,214	59.97	1995	24,758	186.58
1961	7,027	61.18	1996	22,998	182.94
1962	6,799	60.55	1997	21,537	181.75
1963	6,581	60.52	1998	15,502	178.07
1964	6,869	62.25	1999	12,448	175.97
1965	7,210	63.38	2000	12,302	170.43
1966	7,433	64.89	2001	11,972	170.08
1967	8,146	78.68	2002	12,057	169.01
1968	9,292	80.45	2003	11,407	164.87
1969	9,780	80.45	2004	10,326	161.98
1970	11,378	78.42	2005	8,980	156.83
1971	16,169	87.07	2006	8,262	153.65
1972	20,365	92.46			

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**TEA**  
**Total Cases, Payment and Recoupment**  
**June 2006**

County	Total			Net Total Amount	County	Total			Net Total Amount
	Cases	Adults	Children			Cases	Adults	Children	
Arkansas	68	26	99	\$8,964	Lincoln	63	34	96	\$8,942
Ashley	82	39	123	12,081	Little River	31	10	59	4,805
Baxter	67	53	112	11,285	Logan	68	36	117	11,438
Benton	79	10	137	10,617	Lonoke	68	28	110	9,745
Boone	81	61	146	14,550	Madison	16	5	30	2,510
Bradley	53	30	74	7,682	Marion	41	20	65	6,165
Calhoun	22	9	34	3,070	Miller	221	132	366	35,764
Carroll	11	2	14	1,276	Mississippi	255	90	413	36,839
Chicot	97	48	131	13,413	Monroe	44	14	73	6,390
Clark	31	10	47	4,103	Montgomery	11	3	19	1,645
Clay	53	25	92	8,100	Nevada	22	13	45	3,460
Cleburne	20	4	32	2,869	Newton	13	8	20	1,882
Cleveland	40	30	63	6,433	Ouachita	113	58	194	18,568
Columbia	105	45	190	16,780	Perry	18	2	28	2,333
Conway	22	4	31	2,861	Phillips	323	173	539	50,930
Craighead	179	75	326	28,870	Pike	12	2	19	1,685
Crawford	89	43	156	15,532	Poinsett	122	64	207	18,222
Crittenden	322	164	579	51,768	Polk	32	20	56	5,475
Cross	40	10	69	5,910	Pope	46	12	78	6,643
Dallas	34	18	57	5,452	Prairie	13	3	20	1,704
Desha	73	44	109	11,274	Pulaski-East	277	183	438	43,615
Drew	66	42	99	9,984	Pulaski-Jax	222	147	370	34,991
Faulkner	106	42	159	14,896	Pulaski-North	396	216	634	57,301
Franklin	26	5	51	4,047	Pulaski-S. W.	674	436	1,103	100,768
Fulton	33	11	55	4,826	Pulaski-South	466	242	724	64,720
Garland	190	92	313	29,600	Randolph	46	28	71	7,564
Grant	13	2	19	1,623	Saline	71	26	113	10,234
Greene	97	40	162	14,579	Scott	46	19	71	6,911
Hempstead	96	45	163	14,755	Searcy	14	4	23	2,012
Hot Spring	32	1	44	3,972	Sebastian	133	41	222	19,228
Howard	17	7	26	2,497	Sevier	40	15	63	5,097
Independence	92	28	153	13,234	Sharp	39	15	62	5,812
Izard	13	6	18	1,832	St. Francis	261	147	419	39,566
Jackson	79	41	147	13,517	Stone	21	5	33	2,928
Jefferson	596	379	984	93,587	Union	162	71	247	23,593
Johnson	16	2	28	2,216	Van Buren	22	6	36	2,986
Lafayette	42	15	61	5,591	Washington	246	92	474	40,822
Lawrence	50	15	77	6,867	White	73	36	126	11,079
Lee	110	59	169	16,040	Woodruff	48	28	81	7,404
					Yell	15	5	23	2,276
<b>State Total</b>						<b>8,046</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>13,236</b>	<b>\$1,220,605</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
DISTRIBUTION OF MONEY GRANT PAYMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2006**

Grant Amount	No Adults		One Adult		Two Adults		Percent of Cases
	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	
\$ 1 - 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
11 - 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
21 - 30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
31 - 40	0	0	2	2	0	0	0.02%
41 - 50	3	2	1	3	0	0	0.05%
51 - 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61 - 70	313	333	17	15	0	0	4.10%
71 - 80	0	0	9	18	0	0	0.11%
81 - 90	1,925	2,041	238	225	0	0	26.88%
91 - 100	0	0	7	20	1	2	0.10%
101 - 110	0	0	121	230	10	10	1.63%
111 - 120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121 - 130	173	367	510	568	12	22	8.64%
131 - 140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141 - 150	0	0	9	35	0	0	0.11%
151 - 160	72	229	179	336	7	7	3.21%
161 - 170	1,130	2,391	1,522	1,440	0	0	32.96%
171 - 180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181 - 190	23	97	74	209	7	13	1.29%
191 - 200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201 - 210	337	1,070	662	1,247	32	30	12.81%
211 - 220	6	33	27	102	4	10	0.46%
221 - 230	0	0	0	0	1	9	0.01%
231 - 240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
241 - 250	101	429	301	876	40	77	5.49%
251 - 260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
261 - 270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
271 - 280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
281 - 290	27	141	75	283	25	70	1.58%
291 - 300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
301 - 310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
311 - 320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
321 - 330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
331 - 340	6	40	14	66	6	22	0.32%
341 - 350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
351 - 360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
361 - 370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
371 - 380	4	31	7	40	2	11	0.16%
381 - 390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
391 - 400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
401 - 410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
411 - 420	1	9	2	15	0	0	0.04%
421 - 430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
431 - 440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
441 - 450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
451 - 460	1	10	0	0	0	0	0.01%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,122</b>	<b>7,223</b>	<b>3,777</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

	Number of Children in Case						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
Cases	4,517	2,348	850	244	64	13	10
Percent	56.14%	29.18%	10.56%	3.03%	0.80%	0.16%	0.12%
Cumulative	56.14%	85.32%	95.89%	98.92%	99.71%	99.88%	100.00%

Total percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA REASONS FOR DENIALS  
SFY 2006**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
INCOME EXCEEDS 185% OF STANDARD	75	FAILED TO PROVE PREGNANCY	2
INCOME EXCEEDS STANDARD	3,785	WITHDRAWAL/CHILD SUPPORT RELATED	886
EXCESS RESOURCES	48	WITHDRAWAL WITH NO REASON	972
AGE REQUIREMENT	33	WITHDRAWAL OF APPLICATION - OTHER	2,195
NOT DEPRIVED OF PARENTAL SUPPORT	17	DUPLICATE APPLICATION	112
RELATIONSHIP NOT MET	134	WITHDREW APPLICATION FOR EMPLOY.	479
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME	671	UNABLE TO LOCATE	35
RESIDENCY NOT MET	76	MOVED TO ANOTHER STATE	44
NOT CATEGORICALLY ELIGIBLE	77	TRANSFER TO ANOTHER COUNTY	74
ELIGIBLE FOR SSI	7	ALREADY ACTIVE	105
FAILED CITIZENSHIP REQUIREMENT	11	APPROVED IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	2
WORK QTRS CANNOT BE ESTABLISHED	5	OTHER	669
PWE EMPLOYED 100 OR MORE HRS	3	APPLICATION REGISTERED IN ERROR	643
FAILED TO VERIFY RESIDENCY	345	UNABLE TO LOCATE MAIL	25
FAILED TO VERIFY AGE	7	TEA DENIED - LIFETIME LIMIT	248
FAILED TO VERIFY CHILD IN HOME	118	TEA DENIED - JOB ACTIVITY INCOMPLETE	26
FAILED TO COMPLY W/WORK REQMNTS	228	TEA DENIED - NOT ADULT SUPERVISED	2
NO MEDICAL INFORMATION FURNISHED	14	TEA DENIED - REFUSE SIGN PR AGREE.	7
NO INCOME VERIFICATION	392	TEA DENIED - APPROVE DIVERT ASST.	526
NO RESOURCE VERIFICATION	64	TEA DENIED - FED B LIMIT OF 60 MO	17
NO RELATIONSHIP VERIFICATION	276		
INADEQUATE INFORMATION	1,640		
MISSED APPLICATION INTERVIEW	7,640	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,735</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
REASONS FOR CLOSURES  
SFY 2006**

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Absent parent returned or not disabled	50	Refused other procedural requirement	9
Change in Eligibles	16	Reinstate, closed in error	1
Change in State/Local pension	4	Requested closure, no reason given	1,093
Child reached age limit	21	Social Security Benefits	106
Child Support income	88	SSI Benefits	15
Client's request, stepparent provision	3	Standard Filing Unit	1
Contributions from Within Home	2	Stepparent Deemed Income	2
Countable Resources	5	TEA case closed due to progressive sanction-work activities	452
Death	40	TEA close at client's request due to earnings	1,670
Deemed Income, non-stepparent	1	TEA close due to earnings	2,416
Disability not met	1	TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefits	26
Eligible in another category	5	TEA did not attend classes	4
Employed at End of Extension period, No Additional Extension Given	1	TEA did not part. VoTech for 20 hours	2
Employed, Reached 24-month Limit, No Extension Given	31	TEA fleeing prosecution	1
Extended, Found Employment during Extended Period, Requested Closure	6	TEA income exceeds \$223	142
Extended, found employment during extension, requested closure	2	TEA Intentional Program Violation, 1st offense	2
Failed to cooperate, OCSE	3	TEA lifetime limit	386
Failed to keep appointment	90	TEA non-comply with employment plan	18
Failed to provide information	392	TEA non-comply with PRA	9
Failed to verify income	101	TEA non-comply with work activities	2
Institutionalized	4	TEA non-cooperation with OCSE	2
No Extension Given or Continued – Not Employed	13	TEA non-cooperation with OCSE, 2nd or more offense	2
No longer eligible child in home	712	TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%, system generated	3
No longer in Foster Care	1	TEA refused employment	5
No longer resident of state	612	Transfer to another county	1
No longer unemployed	1	Unable to locate	330
Other	1	Unable to locate, mail returned	253
Other, Needs Related	109	Unemployment Benefits, ESD Reported	166
Other, non-need related	218	Unemployment Benefits, non-ESD Reported	61
Reached 60 months, no extension, not	7	Veteran's Benefits	2
		<b>9,722</b>	

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE  
SFY 2006**

County	Applications		Total Disposals		County	Applications		Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied	Received		Approved	Denied		
Arkansas	174	79	91	Lincoln	124	66	57		
Ashley	249	123	126	Little River	125	29	94		
Baxter	238	93	144	Logan	368	120	251		
Benton	746	47	701	Lonoke	511	69	435		
Boone	436	135	305	Madison	97	13	87		
Bradley	164	95	78	Marion	116	54	57		
Calhoun	61	25	36	Miller	1,029	380	655		
Carroll	78	17	66	Mississippi	1,055	293	765		
Chicot	302	125	180	Monroe	94	30	67		
Clark	235	34	203	Montgomery	60	9	54		
Clay	210	70	139	Nevada	152	37	119		
Cleburne	173	24	158	Newton	36	17	23		
Cleveland	88	54	36	Ouachita	544	171	375		
Columbia	439	140	301	Perry	39	21	19		
Conway	152	11	150	Phillips	704	335	385		
Craighead	869	242	605	Pike	80	4	75		
Crawford	317	114	201	Poinsett	445	133	312		
Crittenden	1,121	395	721	Polk	114	47	73		
Cross	205	37	167	Pope	407	53	353		
Dallas	140	46	92	Prairie	25	5	23		
Desha	255	97	157	Pulaski-East	769	301	465		
Drew	227	91	135	Pulaski-Jax	895	291	623		
Faulkner	819	188	637	Pulaski-North	1,327	428	914		
Franklin	115	24	87	Pulaski-South	1471	584	902		
Fulton	99	46	55	Pulaski-SW	1829	750	1075		
Garland	1,040	204	835	Randolph	257	66	189		
Grant	18	9	9	Saline	784	118	681		
Greene	668	163	498	Scott	161	53	111		
Hempstead	497	140	368	Searcy	15	10	7		
Hot Spring	205	11	196	Sebastian	994	149	842		
Howard	151	25	124	Sevier	131	48	91		
Independence	495	117	381	Sharp	232	67	163		
Izard	107	13	97	St. Francis	780	368	392		
Jackson	366	114	254	Stone	71	16	56		
Jefferson	1,354	789	603	Union	792	237	563		
Johnson	50	7	42	Van Buren	77	21	57		
Lafayette	139	52	81	Washington	1,351	251	1,042		
Lawrence	178	49	136	White	601	90	529		
Lee	252	119	134	Woodruff	142	64	85		
				Yell	64	15	51		
<b>State Total</b>					<b>32,300</b>	<b>9,977</b>	<b>22,446</b>		

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

# **FOODSTAMPS**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
SFY 2006**

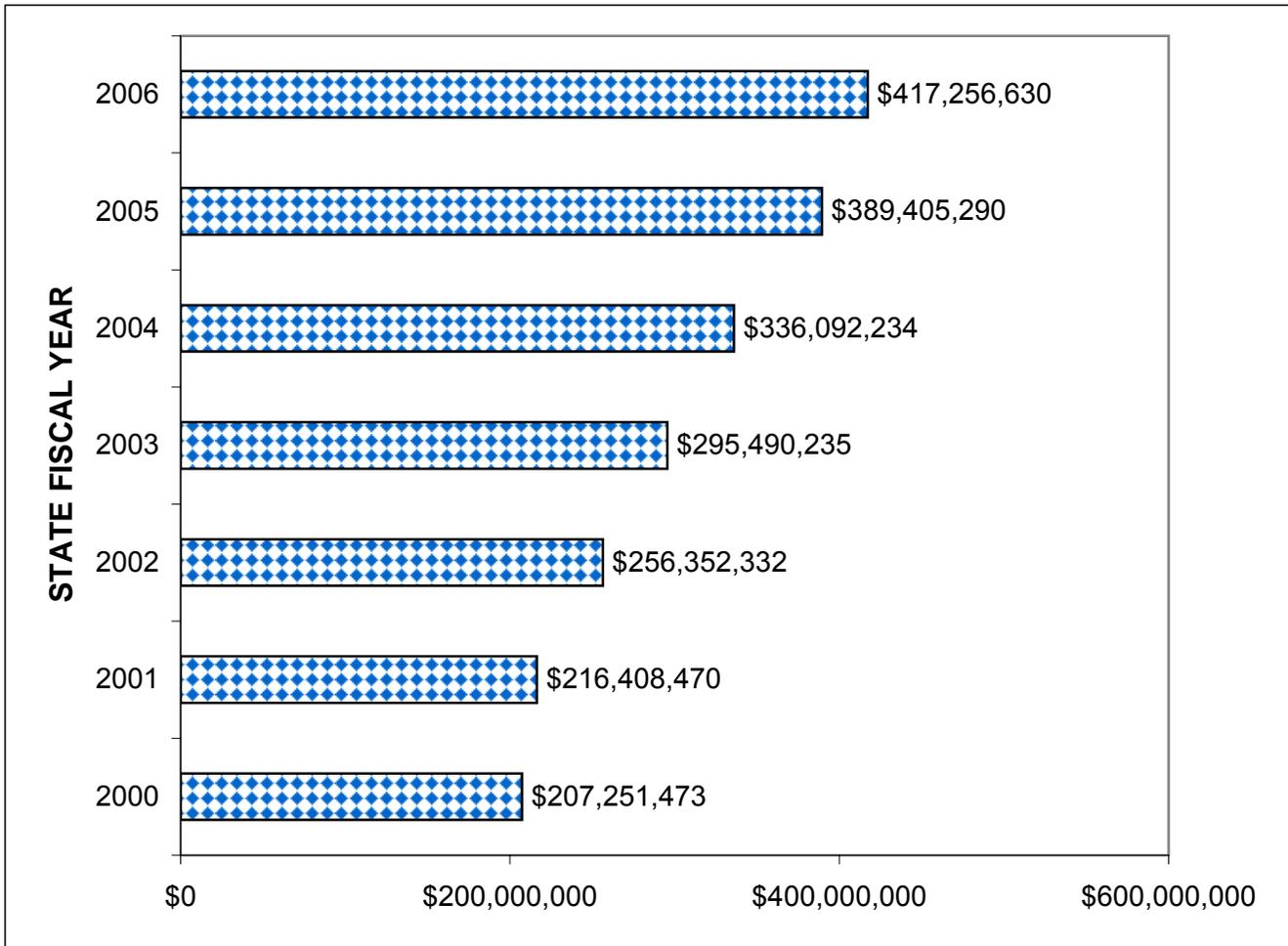
County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued
ACPU	6,629	7,662	\$1,364,381	Lincoln	1,234	3,121	\$2,436,204
Arkansas	2,142	4,987	4,003,639	Little River	1,118	2,673	1,893,570
Ashley	2,846	6,380	5,245,818	Logan	2,020	5,217	3,873,864
Baxter	2,696	6,732	4,589,083	Lonoke	3,064	8,590	6,125,197
Benton	6,192	18,109	12,355,488	Madison	928	2,721	1,730,002
Boone	2,426	6,280	4,279,800	Marion	1,347	3,406	2,436,074
Bradley	1,547	3,358	2,360,191	Miller	4,344	10,600	7,996,341
Calhoun	399	948	658,826	Mississippi	5,103	14,518	10,918,988
Carroll	1,411	3,784	2,435,890	Monroe	1,322	2,988	2,258,796
Chicot	2,356	5,328	4,345,620	Montgomery	657	1,701	1,133,486
Clark	1,886	4,109	3,088,022	Nevada	871	2,082	1,525,811
Clay	1,007	2,825	1,802,985	Newton	814	2,024	1,378,553
Cleburne	1,529	3,789	2,372,080	Ouachita	3,100	7,112	5,379,356
Cleveland	785	2,040	1,574,844	Perry	751	2,006	1,324,662
Columbia	3,383	7,316	6,253,998	Phillips	4,788	11,847	10,147,557
Conway	1,991	4,743	3,442,733	Pike	652	1,794	1,204,477
Craighead	5,990	16,384	13,373,353	Poinsett	2,690	7,455	6,077,048
Crawford	3,795	10,828	7,504,294	Polk	1,716	4,745	3,315,811
Crittenden	6,219	17,292	14,711,708	Pope	3,678	9,643	6,421,115
Cross	1,673	4,570	3,326,846	Prairie	705	1,700	1,191,173
Dallas	947	2,073	1,511,737	Pulaski	27,639	67,050	55,213,174
Desha	2,069	4,898	3,982,149	Randolph	1,632	4,392	3,185,181
Drew	2,400	5,405	4,425,452	Saline	4,388	11,358	8,944,772
Faulkner	5,134	13,182	9,529,184	Scott	1,068	2,961	2,036,917
Franklin	1,501	3,885	2,799,183	Searcy	720	1,814	1,188,553
Fulton	926	2,499	1,817,921	Sebastian	9,099	23,074	16,457,168
Garland	6,857	16,705	12,534,019	Sevier	1,492	4,035	2,676,202
Grant	955	2,419	1,640,528	Sharp	1,422	3,945	2,715,007
Greene	2,857	7,788	5,658,718	St. Francis	4,089	9,877	8,358,064
Hempstead	2,274	5,886	4,232,338	Stone	1,009	2,546	1,622,072
Hot Spring	2,395	5,900	4,381,257	Union	4,612	10,791	8,322,460
Howard	1,013	2,567	1,689,932	Van Buren	1,436	3,621	2,544,152
Independence	2,582	7,082	4,893,798	Washington	8,505	24,084	15,739,658
Izard	916	2,494	1,830,473	White	4,528	12,142	8,914,361
Jackson	1,802	4,661	3,787,514	Woodruff	1,221	2,622	1,988,643
Jefferson	11,068	24,764	21,579,721	Yell	1,222	3,368	2,128,456
Johnson	1,814	4,820	3,011,207				
Lafayette	1,009	2,359	1,710,999				
Lawrence	1,414	3,843	2,840,019				
Lee	1,923	4,269	3,507,957				
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>223,742</b>	<b>558,586</b>	<b>\$417,256,630</b>

\*Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for participation in the Food Stamp Program.

\*\*Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

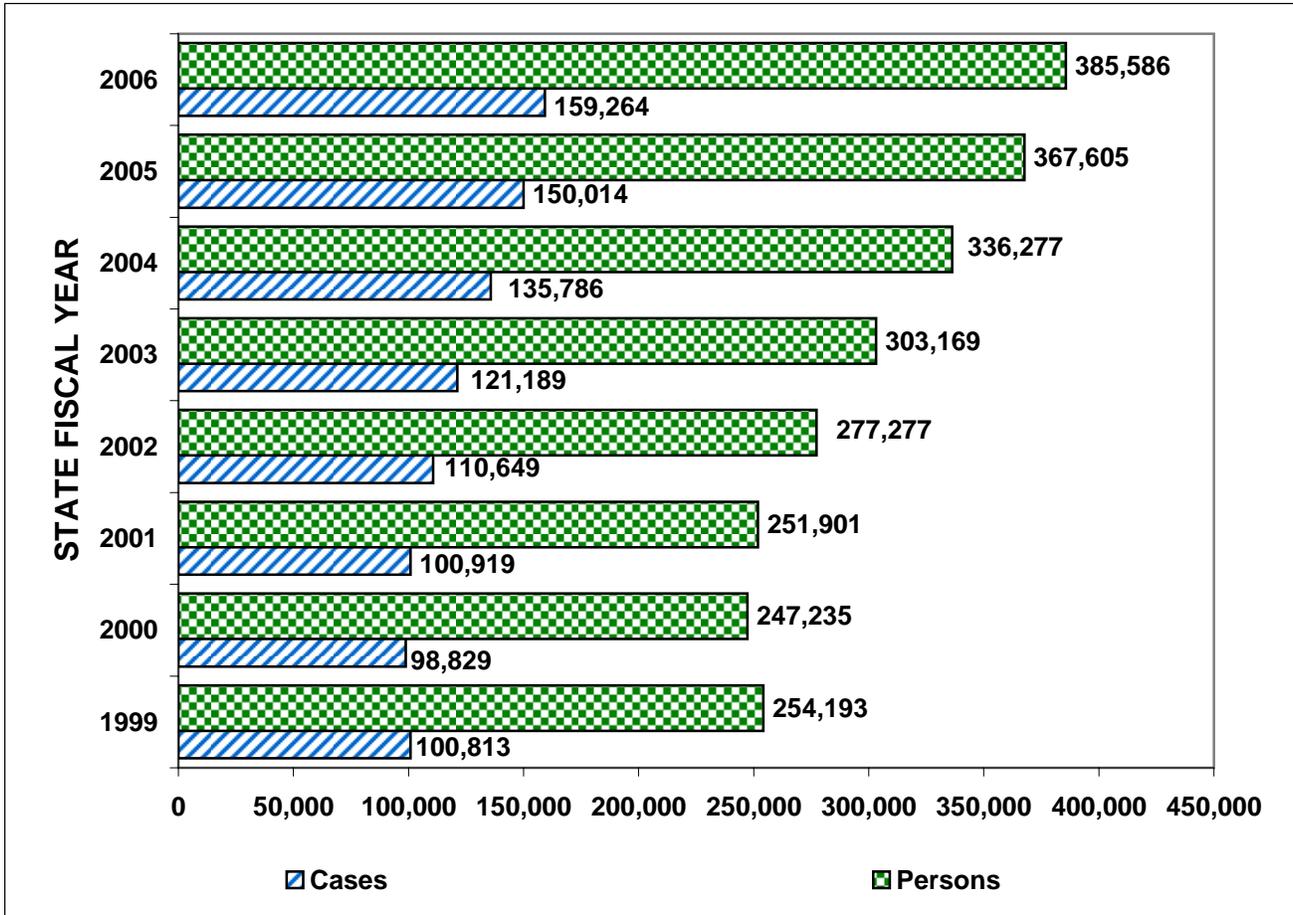
Source: Extract from ACES Data Base/Monthly County Office Operational Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
COUPONS ISSUED  
SFY 1999 - 2006**



State Fiscal Year	Food Stamp Coupon Issued
1999	\$209,464,035
2000	\$207,251,473
2001	\$216,408,470
2002	\$256,352,332
2003	\$295,490,235
2004	\$336,092,234
2005	\$389,405,290
2006	\$417,256,630

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF PERSONS AND CASES  
SFY 1999 - 2006**



State Fiscal Year	Persons	Cases
1999	254,193	100,813
2000	247,235	98,829
2001	251,901	100,919
2002	277,277	110,649
2003	303,169	121,189
2004	336,277	135,786
2005	367,605	150,014
2006	385,586	159,264

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE \*  
SFY 2006**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Area II CPU	85	141	375	863	2,076	1,848	5,388
Area VI CPU	33	70	260	483	931	497	2,274
Arkansas	1,000	1,263	1,025	869	579	251	4,987
Ashley	1,181	1,629	1,331	1,149	787	303	6,380
Baxter	1,336	1,564	1,248	1,357	922	305	6,732
Benton	4,661	4,808	3,576	3,086	1,452	526	18,109
Boone	1,356	1,528	1,245	1,171	664	316	6,280
Bradley	632	816	645	634	420	211	3,358
Calhoun	177	239	169	203	107	53	948
Carroll	893	903	692	668	443	185	3,784
Chicot	940	1,343	1,044	884	746	371	5,328
Clark	827	969	1,029	665	407	212	4,109
Clay	606	746	499	575	289	110	2,825
Cleburne	725	897	705	730	482	250	3,789
Cleveland	427	521	412	361	220	99	2,040
Columbia	1,346	1,805	1,755	1,251	835	324	7,316
Conway	977	1,105	953	857	604	247	4,743
Craighead	4,013	4,307	3,675	2,746	1,328	315	16,384
Crawford	2,415	2,942	2,028	1,965	1,108	370	10,828
Crittenden	4,066	5,311	3,248	2,733	1,583	351	17,292
Cross	985	1,258	914	792	454	167	4,570
Dallas	419	483	410	357	307	97	2,073
Desha	1,011	1,256	1,009	763	578	281	4,898
Drew	1,052	1,289	1,357	910	572	225	5,405
Faulkner	3,056	3,340	2,996	2,257	1,165	368	13,182
Franklin	797	940	713	723	504	208	3,885
Fulton	492	594	516	465	302	130	2,499
Garland	3,614	3,975	3,280	3,125	2,124	587	16,705
Grant	478	604	490	482	258	107	2,419
Greene	1,773	1,946	1,582	1,512	734	241	7,788
Hempstead	1,321	1,569	1,152	938	634	272	5,886
Hot Spring	1,195	1,492	1,152	1,117	726	218	5,900
Howard	598	637	494	438	261	139	2,567
Independence	1,576	1,754	1,467	1,364	685	236	7,082
Izard	494	629	474	499	317	81	2,494
Jackson	976	1,180	917	896	520	172	4,661
Jefferson	5,427	6,290	5,514	4,015	2,621	897	24,764
Johnson	1,031	1,214	931	923	517	204	4,820
Lafayette	421	584	410	409	352	183	2,359
Lawrence	749	998	683	770	446	197	3,843
Lee	767	1,112	771	664	635	320	4,269

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE \*  
SFY 2006**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Lincoln	642	801	571	559	370	178	3,121
Little River	506	677	500	470	336	184	2,673
Logan	1,066	1,307	988	961	622	273	5,217
Lonoke	2,051	2,240	1,699	1,482	795	323	8,590
Madison	579	746	476	510	289	121	2,721
Marion	564	845	556	696	574	171	3,406
Miller	2,274	2,803	2,073	1,894	1,190	366	10,600
Mississippi	3,480	4,148	2,820	2,236	1,413	421	14,518
Monroe	537	758	550	489	404	250	2,988
Montgomery	309	485	280	322	211	94	1,701
Nevada	443	504	361	340	268	166	2,082
Newton	324	491	331	382	331	165	2,024
Ouachita	1,496	1,750	1,401	1,202	935	328	7,112
Perry	389	498	421	382	242	74	2,006
Phillips	2,502	3,373	2,356	1,689	1,316	611	11,847
Pike	386	487	307	315	193	106	1,794
Poinsett	1,553	2,008	1,371	1,423	799	301	7,455
Polk	963	1,177	959	848	610	188	4,745
Pope	2,129	2,400	2,090	1,741	909	374	9,643
Prairie	327	422	305	311	222	113	1,700
Pulaski-East	1782	1767	1647	1279	835	170	7,480
Pulaski-Jax	2811	2780	2109	1711	749	170	10,330
Pulaski-North	3703	4640	3195	2707	1573	273	16,091
Pulaski-South	3324	4286	3062	2972	1969	328	15,941
Pulaski-SW	4386	4913	3614	2795	1277	223	17,208
Randolph	847	1,100	842	878	490	235	4,392
Saline	2,599	2,822	2,284	2,224	1,130	299	11,358
Scott	623	777	535	533	363	130	2,961
Searcy	328	428	295	353	263	147	1,814
Sebastian	5,447	5,532	4,786	4,221	2,396	692	23,074
Sevier	945	987	860	702	408	133	4,035
Sharp	776	982	759	766	492	170	3,945
St. Francis	2,109	2,633	2,039	1,529	1,121	446	9,877
Stone	479	605	428	489	366	179	2,546
Union	2,197	2,730	2,140	1,933	1,386	405	10,791
Van Buren	695	840	672	693	507	214	3,621
Washington	6,372	5,968	5,102	4,069	1,978	595	24,084
White	2,662	3,050	2,456	2,245	1,239	490	12,142
Woodruff	431	622	476	457	418	218	2,622
Yell	756	882	596	545	394	195	3,368
<b>State Total</b>	<b>121,720</b>	<b>142,315</b>	<b>111,458</b>	<b>98,022</b>	<b>62,078</b>	<b>22,993</b>	<b>558,586</b>

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other and Unknown	Total*** Recipients
Area II CPU	3,883	1,401	21	10	7	66	5,388
Area VI CPU	698	1,483	27	2	29	35	2,274
Arkansas	2,480	2,438	21	4	15	29	4,987
Ashley	2,968	3,205	169	4	0	34	6,380
Baxter	6,497	17	71	62	8	77	6,732
Benton	13,719	387	3,300	207	299	197	18,109
Boone	6,108	18	53	33	2	66	6,280
Bradley	1,224	1,756	283	1	2	92	3,358
Calhoun	458	466	13	1	0	10	948
Carroll	3,298	7	415	19	3	42	3,784
Chicot	923	4,251	118	4	0	32	5,328
Clark	1,911	1,878	261	4	3	52	4,109
Clay	2,758	16	34	1	1	15	2,825
Cleburne	3,678	35	37	9	11	19	3,789
Cleveland	1,445	553	29	0	0	13	2,040
Columbia	2,131	5,059	54	11	0	61	7,316
Conway	3,554	1,031	92	11	8	47	4,743
Craighead	10,202	5,273	651	32	14	212	16,384
Crawford	9,752	352	431	76	63	154	10,828
Crittenden	3,060	14,016	127	19	8	62	17,292
Cross	2,451	2,069	16	7	1	26	4,570
Dallas	637	1,391	22	0	0	23	2,073
Desha	1,311	3,414	115	6	5	47	4,898
Drew	2,651	2,667	29	14	2	42	5,405
Faulkner	8,709	3,743	443	43	18	226	13,182
Franklin	3,758	47	27	17	5	31	3,885
Fulton	2,446	6	13	15	0	19	2,499
Garland	12,144	3,583	688	67	24	199	16,705
Grant	2,265	104	21	6	1	22	2,419
Greene	7,448	99	154	17	10	60	7,788
Hempstead	2,051	3,196	525	16	20	78	5,886
Hot Spring	4,531	1,132	174	3	10	50	5,900
Howard	1,227	1,052	119	12	1	156	2,567
Independence	6,298	381	291	17	9	86	7,082
Izard	2,439	13	14	11	3	14	2,494
Jackson	3,198	1,313	94	16	0	40	4,661
Jefferson	4,642	19,812	108	14	5	183	24,764
Johnson	4,301	126	342	16	2	33	4,820
Lafayette	806	1,517	15	2	0	19	2,359
Lawrence	3,686	111	15	9	0	22	3,843
Lee	851	3,356	38	4	2	18	4,269

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. \*\*Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\*The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other and Unknown	Total*** Recipients
Lincoln	1,582	1,423	81	18	0	17	3,121
Little River	1,618	968	44	25	1	17	2,673
Logan	4,868	122	69	25	69	64	5,217
Lonoke	6,797	1,469	169	21	12	122	8,590
Madison	2,578	13	66	20	22	22	2,721
Marion	3,315	12	17	20	4	38	3,406
Miller	5,267	5,047	149	25	6	106	10,600
Mississippi	5,444	8,510	403	7	9	145	14,518
Monroe	972	1,978	27	0	1	10	2,988
Montgomery	1,588	11	77	15	2	8	1,701
Nevada	974	1,030	64	1	0	13	2,082
Newton	1,982	8	7	12	1	14	2,024
Ouachita	2,255	4,716	57	4	1	79	7,112
Perry	1,945	38	10	1	2	10	2,006
Phillips	1,810	9,908	66	10	1	52	11,847
Pike	1,467	124	160	13	0	30	1,794
Poinsett	6,025	1,118	239	4	0	69	7,455
Polk	4,346	104	182	69	13	31	4,745
Pope	8,319	717	369	37	42	159	9,643
Prairie	1,083	598	4	5	0	10	1,700
Pulaski-East	1369	5857	111	10	15	118	7,480
Pulaski-Jax	5,001	4,953	201	17	21	137	10,330
Pulaski-North	3,628	11,965	286	29	18	165	16,091
Pulaski-South	1,778	13,722	211	14	28	188	15,941
Pulaski-SW	3368	13005	572	31	28	204	17,208
Randolph	4,222	76	54	16	0	24	4,392
Saline	9,880	981	229	49	59	160	11,358
Scott	2,595	33	186	22	76	49	2,961
Searcy	1,785	0	8	6	0	15	1,814
Sebastian	15,565	4,016	2,475	244	469	305	23,074
Sevier	2,510	310	1,081	104	1	29	4,035
Sharp	3,850	39	25	4	1	26	3,945
St. Francis	2,164	7,592	59	11	4	47	9,877
Stone	2,463	3	48	21	1	10	2,546
Union	3,619	6,900	165	20	7	80	10,791
Van Buren	3,494	46	43	19	0	19	3,621
Washington	15,915	1,802	4,420	191	219	1,537	24,084
White	10,436	1,207	252	55	30	162	12,142
Woodruff	1,354	1,252	3	4	0	9	2,622
Yell	2,770	99	339	14	109	37	3,368
<b>State Total</b>	<b>320,598</b>	<b>204,546</b>	<b>22,498</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>7,046</b>	<b>558,586</b>

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. \*\*Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\*The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

Sources: Extract from ACES Database

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**FOOD STAMP**  
**Applications**  
**SFY 2006**

<u>County</u>	<u>No. Rec'd</u>	<u>No. Apprv'd</u>	<u>No. Denied</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>No. Rec'd</u>	<u>No. Apprv'd</u>	<u>No. Denied</u>
ACPU	1,138	1,065	71	Lincoln	1,642	1,209	239
Arkansas	2,739	2,257	480	Little River	1,463	1,085	373
Ashley	3,553	2,942	615	Logan	2,635	2,005	640
Baxter	3,015	2,471	558	Lonoke	5,030	3,476	1,649
Benton	9,471	6,034	3,388	Madison	1,223	867	369
Boone	3,056	2,220	789	Marion	1,627	1,248	355
Bradley	1,757	1,474	302	Miller	7,052	5,147	1,909
Calhoun	542	392	156	Mississippi	7,985	5,674	2,274
Carroll	1,874	1,341	540	Monroe	1,264	1,195	288
Chicot	2,601	2,144	444	Montgomery	916	728	206
Clark	2,686	1,916	772	Nevada	1,212	827	386
Clay	1,621	1,166	449	Newton	820	708	122
Cleburne	2,484	1,838	661	Ouachita	4,352	3,216	1,106
Cleveland	938	735	199	Perry	874	705	175
Columbia	4,381	3,364	1,030	Phillips	5,322	4,363	977
Conway	2,149	1,792	354	Pike	814	566	240
Craighead	9,591	6,673	2,848	Poinsett	3,414	2,729	674
Crawford	4,801	3,796	980	Polk	2,114	1,703	400
Crittenden	8,468	6,568	1,828	Pope	5,274	3,649	1,633
Cross	2,334	1,681	658	Prairie	890	683	195
Dallas	1,237	962	274	Pulaski-East	5,858	3,592	2,229
Desha	2,435	1,941	488	Pulaski-Jax	6,857	4,010	2,909
Drew	3,137	2,415	709	Pulaski-North	11,774	8,171	3,611
Faulkner	9,371	5,979	3,360	Pulaski-S.W.	10,755	7,265	3,503
Franklin	1,927	1,489	457	Pulaski-South	13,332	9,671	3,686
Fulton	1,081	908	172	Randolph	2,140	1,682	464
Garland	11,570	8,123	3,460	Saline	6,832	4,619	2,124
Grant	1,275	976	298	Scott	1,418	1,138	296
Greene	4,990	3,502	1,478	Searcy	738	603	140
Hempstead	3,242	2,349	879	Sebastian	13,939	9,940	4,080
Hot Spring	3,722	2,677	1,032	Sevier	1,847	1,440	419
Howard	1,618	1,000	591	Sharp	2,212	1,682	540
Independence	3,782	2,787	988	St. Francis	5,012	3,944	1,094
Izard	1,272	873	390	Stone	1,424	1,114	318
Jackson	2,541	1,999	540	Union	6,926	5,240	1,686
Jefferson	14,541	10,959	3,693	Van Buren	1,643	1,310	339
Johnson	2,601	1,716	861	Washington	14,582	8,943	5,415
Lafayette	1,331	1,037	292	White	6,553	4,391	2,148
Lawrence	2,119	1,568	553	Woodruff	1,497	1,095	410
Lee	1,975	1,705	269	Yell	1,792	1,266	555
<b>State Total</b>	<b>318,020</b>	<b>229,733</b>	<b>88,082</b>				

# **MEDICAID**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>
Arkansas	5,654	20,073	28.17%	Lincoln	3,564	14,262	24.99%
Ashley	7,372	23,178	31.81%	Little River	3,737	13,227	28.25%
Baxter	9,360	40,330	23.21%	Logan	6,915	22,944	30.14%
Benton	33,287	186,938	17.81%	Lonoke	12,810	60,658	21.12%
Boone	9,381	35,793	26.21%	Madison	3,929	14,962	26.26%
Bradley	3,866	12,192	31.71%	Marion	4,528	16,735	27.06%
Calhoun	1,502	5,589	26.87%	Miller	14,221	43,162	32.95%
Carroll	6,126	26,999	22.69%	Mississippi	18,412	47,911	38.43%
Chicot	5,696	13,027	43.72%	Monroe	3,645	9,302	39.19%
Clark	5,756	22,916	25.12%	Montgomery	2,665	9,274	28.74%
Clay	4,692	16,578	28.30%	Nevada	3,081	9,550	32.26%
Cleburne	5,610	25,391	22.09%	Newton	2,597	8,452	30.73%
Cleveland	2,317	8,903	26.02%	Ouachita	8,787	27,102	32.42%
Columbia	7,743	24,695	31.35%	Perry	2,774	10,468	26.50%
Conway	5,836	20,739	28.14%	Phillips	12,897	24,107	53.50%
Craighead	25,237	86,735	29.10%	Pike	3,348	11,038	30.33%
Crawford	14,990	57,630	26.01%	Poinsett	9,578	25,349	37.78%
Crittenden	20,081	51,882	38.71%	Polk	6,588	20,176	32.65%
Cross	6,130	19,237	31.87%	Pope	15,910	56,580	28.12%
Dallas	2,824	8,524	33.13%	Prairie	2,424	9,113	26.60%
Desha	5,325	14,358	37.09%	Pulaski*	97,551	366,463	26.62%
Drew	6,113	18,693	32.70%	Randolph	5,840	18,465	31.63%
Faulkner	19,279	97,147	19.85%	Saline	16,794	91,188	18.42%
Franklin	5,220	18,218	28.65%	Scott	3,898	11,150	34.96%
Fulton	3,528	11,934	29.56%	Searcy	2,842	7,969	35.66%
Garland	24,858	93,551	26.57%	Sebastian	31,936	118,750	26.89%
Grant	3,313	17,348	19.10%	Sevier	5,594	16,456	33.99%
Greene	10,733	39,401	27.24%	Sharp	5,774	17,397	33.19%
Hempstead	7,689	23,383	32.88%	St. Francis	11,109	27,902	39.81%
Hot Spring	7,983	31,264	25.53%	Stone	3,688	11,716	31.48%
Howard	4,554	14,552	31.29%	Union	13,969	44,186	31.61%
Independence	9,976	34,737	28.72%	Van Buren	4,762	16,529	28.81%
Izard	3,624	13,430	26.98%	Washington	38,012	180,357	21.08%
Jackson	5,748	17,601	32.66%	White	17,628	71,332	24.71%
Jefferson	26,335	81,700	32.23%	Woodruff	3,054	8,098	37.71%
Johnson	7,462	24,042	31.04%	Yell	6,684	21,391	31.25%
Lafayette	2,774	8,027	34.56%				
Lawrence	5,942	17,153	34.64%				
Lee	4,706	11,545	40.76%				
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>760,167</b>	<b>2,779,154</b>	<b>27.40%</b>

\* Eligibles figures for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there was no population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2005 Population Numbers

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	342	158	0	16	516	422	280	3	136	841
Ashley	280	204	1	29	514	374	608	5	139	1,126
Baxter	632	1	1	27	661	1,086	3	6	205	1,300
Benton	1,096	1	68	91	1,256	2,452	64	118	663	3,297
Boone	631	0	2	30	663	1,185	3	7	230	1,425
Bradley	194	132	2	7	335	253	319	10	84	666
Calhoun	37	34	0	2	73	80	123	0	26	229
Carroll	324	0	3	19	346	556	4	25	124	709
Chicot	128	307	0	30	465	172	745	5	156	1,078
Clark	258	150	1	19	428	477	276	2	139	894
Clay	414	1	0	19	434	694	20	3	140	857
Cleburne	454	0	0	27	481	663	6	3	134	806
Cleveland	141	27	1	5	174	134	104	0	43	281
Columbia	243	320	1	26	590	322	809	6	195	1,332
Conway	371	103	0	19	493	772	215	3	168	1,158
Craighead	1,111	64	1	57	1,233	2,395	543	20	740	3,698
Crawford	738	17	9	41	805	1,936	73	20	442	2,471
Crittenden	287	544	2	71	904	539	2,300	13	498	3,350
Cross	300	151	0	16	467	416	371	1	159	947
Dallas	110	125	0	4	239	180	307	0	103	590
Desha	170	259	2	19	450	231	478	5	128	842
Drew	237	179	1	18	435	347	323	6	129	805
Faulkner	725	90	3	41	859	1,856	436	14	515	2,821
Franklin	420	2	2	17	441	638	9	7	104	758
Fulton	354	2	0	10	366	547	0	0	81	628
Garland	1,070	159	7	83	1,319	2,504	629	33	663	3,829
Grant	180	18	1	9	208	327	24	3	66	420
Greene	614	2	4	46	666	1,422	15	7	309	1,753
Hempstead	214	223	5	20	462	366	455	6	200	1,027
Hot Spring	348	72	0	14	434	782	211	5	195	1,193
Howard	238	90	3	11	342	282	175	8	113	578
Independence	684	10	2	38	734	1,302	61	2	260	1,625
Izard	303	0	0	15	318	488	1	5	83	577
Jackson	342	91	0	16	449	649	233	1	135	1,018
Jefferson	489	1,002	4	100	1,595	864	2,702	19	794	4,379
Johnson	368	3	7	22	400	954	29	10	160	1,153
Lafayette	92	146	0	12	250	114	348	0	117	579
Lawrence	522	4	3	21	550	846	9	3	160	1,018
Lee	106	288	1	24	419	169	625	2	152	948

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	219	106	0	12	337	241	231	2	91	565
Little River	209	97	0	13	319	258	175	4	87	524
Logan	495	5	2	18	520	929	48	7	158	1,142
Lonoke	652	132	2	26	812	1,136	266	5	329	1,736
Madison	244	0	3	18	265	412	1	5	89	507
Marion	303	1	1	17	322	629	5	2	126	762
Miller	425	219	2	26	672	907	723	5	432	2,067
Mississippi	587	342	5	70	1,004	1,232	1,594	25	829	3,680
Monroe	147	196	0	26	369	170	383	3	102	658
Montgomery	214	0	0	13	227	252	1	1	51	305
Nevada	153	101	0	11	265	260	262	2	89	613
Newton	211	0	1	16	228	431	3	0	72	506
Ouachita	300	345	0	20	665	458	969	5	214	1,646
Perry	194	1	0	9	204	403	6	0	70	479
Phillips	193	540	3	45	781	374	1,611	7	388	2,380
Pike	228	15	0	12	255	285	19	0	84	388
Poinsett	566	56	1	40	663	1,177	213	8	279	1,677
Polk	418	1	5	26	450	632	4	3	154	793
Pope	862	23	3	33	921	1,914	126	29	323	2,392
Prairie	194	49	1	9	253	223	112	1	62	398
Pulaski-East	277	354	6	72	709	726	1,142	7	351	2,226
Pulaski-Jax	340	77	1	40	458	1,052	521	14	392	1,979
Pulaski-North	599	389	6	77	1,071	1,063	1,919	14	794	3,790
Pulaski-South	283	577	6	59	925	849	2,013	18	794	3,674
Pulaski-SW	306	274	7	70	657	988	1,708	28	760	3,484
Randolph	487	3	1	18	509	699	17	3	154	873
Saline	768	39	2	21	830	1,560	230	14	303	2,107
Scott	258	0	1	15	274	441	12	4	93	550
Searcy	285	0	0	17	302	430	1	1	74	506
Sevier	1,195	131	21	178	1,525	3,125	657	73	926	4,781
Sebastian	237	31	7	10	285	353	44	15	107	519
Sharp	461	3	0	11	475	848	6	10	177	1,041
St. Francis	230	401	2	38	671	468	1,333	9	305	2,115
Stone	236	0	1	19	256	581	2	5	96	684
Union	543	475	4	39	1,061	729	1,501	13	327	2,570
Van Buren	403	1	0	14	418	574	3	5	123	705
Washington	1,276	17	41	105	1,439	3,310	164	114	783	4,371
White	1,071	41	1	58	1,171	2,004	165	11	432	2,612
Woodruff	189	115	0	16	320	269	240	1	61	571
Yell	499	6	4	26	535	782	21	26	168	997
<b>State Total</b>	<b>32,324</b>	<b>10,142</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>45,197</b>	<b>62,970</b>	<b>32,387</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>20,137</b>	<b>116,379</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span	Other or	Total	White	Black	Span	Other or	Total
			Amer	Unknown				Amer	Unknown	
Arkansas	2	5	0	1	8	1,412	1,183	30	28	2,653
Ashley	2	3	0	1	6	1,680	1,224	230	23	3,157
Baxter	7	0	0	3	10	4,383	8	52	64	4,507
Benton	18	0	2	5	25	13,069	215	7,376	873	21,533
Boone	7	0	0	1	8	4,263	10	52	71	4,396
Bradley	1	6	0	1	8	684	689	307	70	1,750
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	2	416	236	25	3	680
Carroll	3	0	0	0	3	2,645	9	794	69	3,517
Chicot	3	4	0	1	8	504	1,592	129	22	2,247
Clark	8	3	0	1	12	1,350	816	260	45	2,471
Clay	4	0	0	0	4	2,146	15	30	11	2,202
Cleburne	4	0	0	0	4	2,747	13	43	35	2,838
Cleveland	2	1	0	1	4	793	206	29	9	1,037
Columbia	3	8	0	0	11	1,100	1,755	38	45	2,938
Conway	4	2	0	1	7	2,042	463	114	45	2,664
Craighead	22	10	0	3	35	7,700	2,689	731	202	11,322
Crawford	11	1	0	2	14	6,723	209	617	234	7,783
Crittenden	2	21	0	2	25	2,221	6,700	124	67	9,112
Cross	3	5	0	1	9	1,762	1,049	12	21	2,844
Dallas	1	1	0	1	3	423	673	22	19	1,137
Desha	5	2	0	1	8	743	1,500	124	40	2,407
Drew	2	1	0	2	5	1,429	1,132	54	43	2,658
Faulkner	17	5	0	2	24	7,115	1,941	577	235	9,868
Franklin	4	0	0	0	4	2,343	37	35	65	2,480
Fulton	3	0	0	0	3	1,477	6	5	13	1,501
Garland	14	2	1	4	21	9,233	1,919	846	273	12,271
Grant	1	0	0	0	1	1,641	36	23	13	1,713
Greene	11	0	0	1	12	5,018	58	103	52	5,231
Hempstead	3	6	4	1	14	1,277	1,446	756	68	3,547
Hot Spring	9	1	0	1	11	3,312	592	134	28	4,066
Howard	1	2	0	1	4	1,075	594	305	119	2,093
Independence	8	4	0	2	14	3,801	175	395	94	4,465
Izard	5	0	0	0	5	1,624	9	10	16	1,659
Jackson	4	3	0	0	7	1,798	556	70	30	2,454
Jefferson	10	25	0	7	42	2,559	8,049	114	127	10,849
Johnson	5	0	1	0	6	3,062	74	672	88	3,896
Lafayette	1	4	0	1	6	483	577	14	6	1,080
Lawrence	3	0	0	0	3	2,577	10	5	13	2,605
Lee	0	6	0	2	8	524	1,280	20	11	1,835

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	2	4	0	0	6	907	612	64	16	1,599
Little River	1	1	0	1	3	1,082	481	42	25	1,630
Logan	7	0	0	2	9	2,780	49	63	161	3,053
Lonoke	12	4	0	7	23	5,666	819	240	166	6,891
Madison	6	0	0	0	6	1,930	7	174	55	2,166
Marion	6	0	0	0	6	2,027	3	15	32	2,077
Miller	4	7	1	3	15	3,367	2,225	159	73	5,824
Mississippi	12	13	0	2	27	3,334	3,693	324	65	7,416
Monroe	0	3	0	0	3	669	859	18	22	1,568
Montgomery	2	0	0	1	3	1,298	7	79	21	1,405
Nevada	2	0	0	0	2	705	472	53	8	1,238
Newton	3	0	0	0	3	1,192	2	5	8	1,207
Ouachita	3	13	0	4	20	1,395	1,896	40	45	3,376
Perry	2	0	0	1	3	1,259	26	13	3	1,301
Phillips	2	13	0	4	19	1,059	4,044	35	28	5,166
Pike	4	0	0	0	4	1,434	63	226	31	1,754
Poinsett	6	2	0	1	9	3,477	529	190	23	4,219
Polk	5	0	0	4	9	3,075	30	222	79	3,406
Pope	19	0	1	1	21	6,213	391	686	291	7,581
Prairie	2	0	0	0	2	769	274	1	12	1,056
Pulaski-East	6	14	0	2	22	1,592	3,377	294	289	5,552
Pulaski-Jax	14	3	0	2	19	4,829	3,129	341	324	8,623
Pulaski-North	18	18	0	1	37	2,674	6,029	529	220	9,452
Pulaski-South	28	22	0	7	57	790	6,517	480	162	7,949
Pulaski-SW	8	32	1	5	46	2,718	7,957	1,476	475	12,626
Randolph	1	0	0	0	1	2,627	47	26	24	2,724
Saline	14	0	0	4	18	7,825	509	387	189	8,910
Scott	4	0	0	1	5	1,634	12	185	141	1,972
Searcy	1	0	0	1	2	1,285	0	8	9	1,302
Sevier	29	2	0	3	34	9,919	1,869	3,794	728	16,310
Sebastian	0	0	1	0	1	1,468	126	1,700	101	3,395
Sharp	4	0	0	0	4	2,547	20	13	23	2,603
St. Francis	9	10	0	6	25	1,256	2,947	33	30	4,266
Stone	4	0	1	0	5	1,741	9	42	13	1,805
Union	5	7	0	2	14	2,490	3,341	211	99	6,141
Van Buren	7	0	0	0	7	2,209	21	32	25	2,287
Washington	23	1	4	7	35	13,278	984	7,922	1,642	23,826
White	20	0	0	2	22	7,926	626	356	165	9,073
Woodruff	0	3	0	0	3	807	444	7	5	1,263
Yell	6	0	0	0	6	2,170	65	1,054	181	3,470
<b>State Total</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>224,577</b>	<b>94,256</b>	<b>36,816</b>	<b>9,299</b>	<b>364,948</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	406	298	2	9	715	168	79	4	0	251
Ashley	687	422	29	6	1,144	264	241	5	1	511
Baxter	1,553	1	6	10	1,570	509	3	9	4	525
Benton	3,258	33	403	74	3,768	1,010	15	81	28	1,134
Boone	1,185	2	4	14	1,205	574	2	6	9	591
Bradley	185	174	19	3	381	123	130	2	3	258
Calhoun	114	80	3	1	198	78	43	0	0	121
Carroll	629	1	45	8	683	322	2	9	7	340
Chicot	246	423	22	2	693	109	321	3	4	437
Clark	692	420	17	8	1,137	138	136	0	7	281
Clay	418	0	4	2	424	253	2	0	2	257
Cleburne	611	0	4	9	624	302	0	2	2	306
Cleveland	223	89	0	1	313	135	35	0	1	171
Columbia	595	689	7	21	1,312	130	329	0	4	463
Conway	450	109	9	6	574	259	38	4	2	303
Craighead	3,545	1,141	82	68	4,836	864	221	9	16	1,110
Crawford	1,386	29	54	38	1,507	712	27	15	15	769
Crittenden	702	1,679	20	17	2,418	218	603	3	4	828
Cross	472	262	2	7	743	189	134	0	4	327
Dallas	103	240	1	3	347	57	94	0	0	151
Desha	148	322	16	5	491	105	188	2	3	298
Drew	491	337	8	9	845	234	188	4	3	429
Faulkner	1,883	690	37	59	2,669	557	167	8	15	747
Franklin	670	13	3	13	699	286	4	5	3	298
Fulton	426	0	2	5	433	226	1	0	1	228
Garland	2,720	497	67	46	3,330	1,024	254	16	19	1,313
Grant	404	5	2	3	414	176	12	0	3	191
Greene	1,176	3	13	7	1,199	570	9	3	16	598
Hempstead	622	595	54	11	1,282	199	251	16	8	474
Hot Spring	815	158	6	11	990	392	70	3	3	468
Howard	601	352	15	23	991	129	74	3	8	214
Independence	1,231	31	17	17	1,296	531	20	4	3	558
Izard	439	0	4	4	447	247	0	0	1	248
Jackson	409	85	4	4	502	306	134	1	2	443
Jefferson	659	2,565	17	20	3,261	337	976	3	7	1,323
Johnson	833	22	34	9	898	315	6	5	3	329
Lafayette	167	192	0	2	361	99	120	1	1	221
Lawrence	758	2	0	5	765	356	6	0	4	366
Lee	148	333	7	2	490	52	162	0	0	214

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	240	134	5	3	382	90	73	1	3	167
Little River	469	234	16	8	727	161	60	0	3	224
Logan	874	13	6	11	904	437	16	4	10	467
Lonoke	1,194	180	17	17	1,408	450	77	7	7	541
Madison	387	2	12	8	409	238	0	4	3	245
Marion	617	0	2	4	623	297	0	1	6	304
Miller	1,828	979	24	29	2,860	451	370	6	8	835
Mississippi	1,096	987	61	11	2,155	479	598	19	6	1,102
Monroe	208	225	2	3	438	96	74	1	0	171
Montgomery	360	0	4	1	365	128	0	0	2	130
Nevada	261	223	1	2	487	84	68	3	0	155
Newton	262	0	0	3	265	186	1	2	1	190
Ouachita	492	618	3	9	1,122	189	427	2	2	620
Perry	369	4	1	1	375	148	3	0	0	151
Phillips	339	942	6	6	1,293	141	455	4	1	601
Pike	530	34	7	0	571	160	5	4	0	169
Poinsett	919	123	22	7	1,071	506	65	0	5	576
Polk	853	0	21	18	892	327	0	6	4	337
Pope	2,283	102	51	48	2,484	679	31	12	9	731
Prairie	237	75	1	2	315	126	31	0	0	157
Pulaski-East	892	1,108	24	74	2,098	232	498	11	9	750
Pulaski-Jax	1,703	854	33	110	2,700	563	441	11	20	1,035
Pulaski-North	807	1,520	36	40	2,403	545	1,064	14	22	1,645
Pulaski-South	287	2,120	20	29	2,456	404	1,385	14	19	1,822
Pulaski-SW	856	2,430	59	56	3,401	370	929	37	14	1,350
Randolph	714	7	2	2	725	392	8	2	3	405
Saline	2,128	88	27	25	2,268	703	45	2	4	754
Scott	483	1	28	10	522	236	1	3	6	246
Searcy	315	0	2	0	317	175	0	1	2	178
Sevier	3,327	447	177	177	4,128	1,175	228	73	58	1,534
Sebastian	520	43	117	20	700	138	8	10	5	161
Sharp	624	5	2	2	633	361	7	1	4	373
St. Francis	384	745	6	4	1,139	218	480	8	7	713
Stone	452	0	2	1	455	213	3	0	0	216
Union	715	833	24	23	1,595	338	537	4	7	886
Van Buren	550	0	10	5	565	377	1	8	1	387
Washington	3,155	280	273	121	3,829	1,306	74	83	43	1,506
White	2,004	135	25	17	2,181	736	45	10	14	805
Woodruff	205	66	1	0	272	138	88	1	0	227
Yell	581	18	53	16	668	324	14	17	4	359
<b>State Total</b>	<b>66,580</b>	<b>27,869</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>98,156</b>	<b>26,872</b>	<b>13,307</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>41,319</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	207	193	6	1	407	155	107	1	0	263
Ashley	219	115	30	2	366	157	386	5	0	548
Baxter	444	0	1	3	448	325	3	1	10	339
Benton	1,339	9	330	57	1,735	478	12	35	12	537
Boone	536	2	4	5	547	527	0	7	12	546
Bradley	118	93	30	0	241	61	162	2	2	227
Calhoun	57	25	4	0	86	38	74	0	0	112
Carroll	357	1	55	4	417	99	0	10	2	111
Chicot	56	173	19	5	253	61	454	0	0	515
Clark	196	106	18	9	329	91	111	1	1	204
Clay	313	1	2	0	316	191	2	4	1	198
Cleburne	409	1	3	8	421	127	1	2	0	130
Cleveland	117	35	2	3	157	132	47	1	0	180
Columbia	167	242	12	3	424	131	535	2	5	673
Conway	336	68	23	7	434	146	56	1	0	203
Craighead	954	321	74	39	1,388	892	657	27	36	1,612
Crawford	748	2	59	264	1,073	521	18	12	15	566
Crittenden	325	792	19	5	1,141	264	2,027	12	0	2,303
Cross	216	144	2	35	397	158	237	0	1	396
Dallas	68	100	3	7	178	48	131	0	0	179
Desha	122	216	17	16	371	89	363	3	3	458
Drew	217	144	11	4	376	253	285	5	17	560
Faulkner	1,088	260	57	107	1,512	447	285	20	27	779
Franklin	307	2	1	10	320	201	19	0	0	220
Fulton	160	2	1	1	164	202	0	0	3	205
Garland	1,272	149	123	16	1,560	749	425	26	15	1,215
Grant	225	9	3	1	238	120	8	0	0	128
Greene	679	4	13	3	699	543	24	6	2	575
Hempstead	241	234	79	10	564	75	231	12	0	318
Hot Spring	447	72	31	12	562	188	69	1	1	259
Howard	135	82	13	6	236	42	52	2	0	96
Independence	533	26	43	102	704	531	31	14	4	580
Izard	184	0	1	8	193	174	3	0	0	177
Jackson	260	81	9	6	356	285	216	15	3	519
Jefferson	334	1,002	10	20	1,366	478	3,012	16	14	3,520
Johnson	537	15	49	2	603	168	2	3	4	177
Lafayette	58	77	2	1	138	29	109	1	0	139
Lawrence	331	0	1	0	332	297	4	0	1	302
Lee	62	96	1	0	159	65	560	7	1	633

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	128	94	18	4	244	114	143	5	2	264
Little River	155	43	3	6	207	35	66	0	2	103
Logan	364	1	4	11	380	420	4	6	10	440
Lonoke	841	103	18	40	1,002	287	99	4	7	397
Madison	184	0	3	11	198	130	3	0	0	133
Marion	228	1	1	8	238	187	3	3	3	196
Miller	492	250	13	12	767	489	667	17	8	1,181
Mississippi	603	556	38	12	1,209	531	1,241	41	6	1,819
Monroe	68	80	9	0	157	55	226	0	0	281
Montgomery	142	1	2	4	149	81	0	0	0	81
Nevada	131	79	15	0	225	39	56	1	0	96
Newton	106	0	0	0	106	91	0	0	1	92
Ouachita	255	342	10	30	637	140	548	8	5	701
Perry	204	1	0	1	206	50	2	3	0	55
Phillips	147	440	3	3	593	173	1,874	9	8	2,064
Pike	132	10	2	1	145	56	5	1	0	62
Poinsett	475	67	7	8	557	656	142	5	3	806
Polk	387	2	39	4	432	251	9	7	2	269
Pope	751	24	72	437	1,284	380	94	8	14	496
Prairie	116	34	1	4	155	44	43	1	0	88
Pulaski-East	207	336	10	10	563	172	1,174	9	16	1,371
Pulaski-Jax	723	378	28	30	1,159	342	438	21	5	806
Pulaski-North	380	647	31	25	1,083	285	1,694	21	10	2,010
Pulaski-South	102	718	24	11	855	204	1,955	24	20	2,203
Pulaski-SW	256	681	76	12	1,025	534	2,724	144	53	3,455
Randolph	358	5	3	1	367	228	6	1	1	236
Saline	973	67	32	29	1,101	648	130	15	12	805
Scott	189	0	20	12	221	89	4	9	6	108
Searcy	159	0	0	0	159	76	0	0	0	76
Sevier	1,511	189	347	88	2,135	923	481	48	37	1,489
Sebastian	212	19	99	18	348	148	26	11	0	185
Sharp	327	1	1	4	333	305	3	4	0	312
St. Francis	173	378	5	6	562	232	1,381	4	1	1,618
Stone	205	1	4	1	211	55	0	0	1	56
Union	315	438	37	18	808	236	643	8	7	894
Van Buren	268	1	5	4	278	111	4	0	0	115
Washington	1,287	68	333	285	1,973	787	150	74	22	1,033
White	982	78	57	199	1,316	361	49	11	27	448
Woodruff	77	40	1	3	121	89	183	5	0	277
Yell	315	10	207	25	557	76	4	11	1	92
<b>State Total</b>	<b>29,302</b>	<b>11,077</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>45,277</b>	<b>19,648</b>	<b>26,992</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>47,915</b>

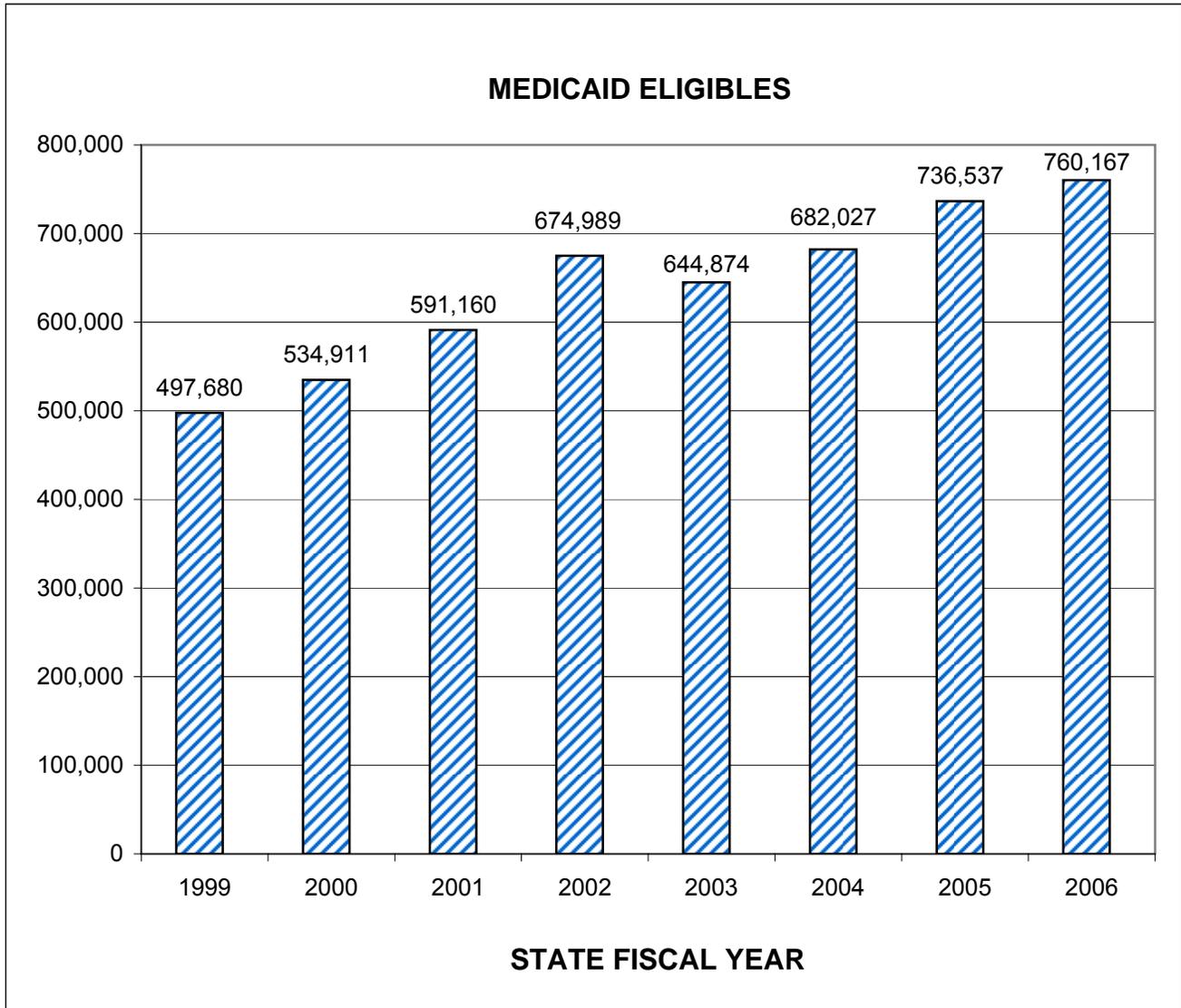
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	3,114	2,303	46	191	5,654
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	3,663	3,203	305	201	7,372
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	8,939	19	76	326	9,360
Benton	2	0	0	0	2	22,722	349	8,413	1,803	33,287
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	8,908	19	82	372	9,381
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,619	1,705	372	170	3,866
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	1	822	616	32	32	1,502
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	4,935	17	941	233	6,126
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	4,019	178	220	5,696
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	2,018	299	229	5,756
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,433	41	43	175	4,692
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	5,317	21	57	215	5,610
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,677	544	33	63	2,317
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2,691	4,687	66	299	7,743
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,380	1,054	154	248	5,836
Craighead	3	0	0	0	3	17,486	5,646	944	1,161	25,237
Crawford	2	0	0	0	2	12,777	376	786	1,051	14,990
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,558	14,666	193	664	20,081
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,516	2,353	17	244	6,130
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	990	1,671	26	137	2,824
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,613	3,328	169	215	5,325
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	2,589	89	225	6,113
Faulkner	0	0	0	0	0	13,688	3,874	716	1,001	19,279
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4,869	86	53	212	5,220
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,395	11	8	114	3,528
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	18,586	4,034	1,119	1,119	24,858
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	3,074	112	32	95	3,313
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	10,033	115	149	436	10,733
Hempstead	1	0	0	0	1	2,998	3,441	932	318	7,689
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	0	6,293	1,245	180	265	7,983
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,503	1,421	349	281	4,554
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,621	358	477	520	9,976
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3,464	13	20	127	3,624
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	4,053	1,399	100	196	5,748
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	5,730	19,333	183	1,089	26,335
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,242	151	781	288	7,462
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	1,573	18	140	2,774
Lawrence	1	0	0	0	1	5,691	35	12	204	5,942
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	1,126	3,350	38	192	4,706

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2006**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	1,941	1,397	95	131	3,564
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,370	1,157	65	145	3,737
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	6,306	136	92	381	6,915
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	10,238	1,680	293	599	12,810
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,531	13	201	184	3,929
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	4,294	13	25	196	4,528
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	7,963	5,440	227	591	14,221
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	7,874	9,024	513	1,001	18,412
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	1,413	2,046	33	153	3,645
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	2,477	9	86	93	2,665
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1,635	1,261	75	110	3,081
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,482	6	8	101	2,597
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,232	5,158	68	329	8,787
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	2,629	43	17	85	2,774
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	2,428	9,919	67	483	12,897
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	2,829	151	240	128	3,348
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	7,782	1,197	233	366	9,578
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5,948	46	303	291	6,588
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	13,101	791	862	1,156	15,910
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,711	618	6	89	2,424
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	0	4,104	8,003	361	823	13,291
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	0	0	0	9,566	5,841	449	923	16,779
Pulaski-North	0	0	1	1	2	6,371	13,280	652	1,190	21,493
Pulaski-South	0	0	0	0	0	2,947	15,307	586	1,101	19,941
Pulaski-SW	3	0	0	0	3	6,039	16,735	1,828	1,445	26,047
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	5,506	93	38	203	5,840
Saline	1	0	0	0	1	14,620	1,108	479	587	16,794
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	3,334	30	250	284	3,898
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,726	1	12	103	2,842
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	21,204	4,004	4,533	2,195	31,936
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	3,076	297	1,960	261	5,594
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,477	45	31	221	5,774
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	2,970	7,675	67	397	11,109
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,487	15	55	131	3,688
Union	0	0	0	0	0	5,371	7,775	301	522	13,969
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4,499	31	60	172	4,762
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	24,422	1,738	8,844	3,008	38,012
White	0	0	0	0	0	15,104	1,139	471	914	17,628
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,774	1,179	16	85	3,054
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	4,753	138	1,372	421	6,684
<b>State Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>462,802</b>	<b>216,334</b>	<b>44,362</b>	<b>36,669</b>	<b>760,167</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 SFY 1999- 2006**



State Fiscal Year	Medicaid Eligibles
1999	497,680
2000	534,911
2001	591,160
2002	674,989
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537
2006	760,167

For years prior to 2003, individuals eligible in more than one Medicaid category during the year were counted as an eligible in each category. For SFY 03, the reporting methodology was revised to eliminate duplication in the eligible numbers.

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR MEDICAID  
EXCLUDING LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2006**

County	Applications		Total Disposals		County	Applications		Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied	Received		Approved	Denied		
Arkansas	1,664	1,046	611	Lincoln	985	649	367		
Ashley	2,115	1,356	777	Little River	1,148	743	409		
Baxter	3,022	1,493	1,561	Logan	2,196	1,153	1,055		
Benton	10,051	4,810	4,651	Lonoke	4,342	2,107	2,268		
Boone	2,963	1,476	1,578	Madison	1,048	598	471		
Bradley	1,201	732	456	Marion	1,545	668	845		
Calhoun	441	238	215	Miller	3,995	2,180	1,836		
Carroll	2,002	1,166	852	Mississippi	5,915	3,277	2,672		
Chicot	1,632	847	799	Monroe	908	543	382		
Clark	1,434	813	633	Montgomery	753	413	347		
Clay	1,566	904	685	Nevada	1,019	591	419		
Cleburne	2,283	1,098	1,153	Newton	607	405	222		
Cleveland	749	411	330	Ouachita	2,615	1,371	1,194		
Columbia	2,405	1,184	1,240	Perry	777	492	298		
Conway	1,541	988	534	Phillips	3,504	1,896	1,637		
Craighead	7,128	3,606	3,372	Pike	789	444	363		
Crawford	4,295	2,483	1,820	Poinsett	3,050	1,692	1,367		
Crittenden	4,711	2,675	2,048	Polk	1,926	1,194	760		
Cross	1,677	1,035	675	Pope	5,366	2,898	2,472		
Dallas	871	489	383	Prairie	778	458	329		
Desha	1,633	803	818	Pulaski-East	4,281	2,478	1,921		
Drew	2,055	1,152	860	Pulaski-Jax	5,893	3,037	3,093		
Faulkner	6,888	3,569	3,388	Pulaski-North	5,685	3,390	2,301		
Franklin	1,450	843	636	Pulaski-South	4,149	1,752	2,379		
Fulton	991	616	381	Pulaski-SW	5,139	2,548	2,757		
Garland	8,366	4,243	4,195	Randolph	2,182	1,244	956		
Grant	919	616	299	Saline	6,523	3,443	2,900		
Greene	3,738	2,287	1,460	Scott	1,183	701	483		
Hempstead	2,668	1,334	1,344	Searcy	709	449	270		
Hot Spring	3,182	1,653	1,545	Sebastian	10,639	5,660	5,149		
Howard	1,336	640	704	Sevier	2,256	1,091	1,162		
Independence	3,568	1,879	1,719	Sharp	2,065	1,070	1,014		
Izard	1,108	598	526	St. Francis	2,419	1,498	926		
Jackson	2,232	1,106	1,125	Stone	1,134	643	482		
Jefferson	6,642	3,574	3,148	Union	4,276	2,208	2,121		
Johnson	2,548	1,522	1,058	Van Buren	1,318	858	462		
Lafayette	876	470	418	Washington	13,431	6,552	6,692		
Lawrence	1,887	965	947	White	7,088	3,263	3,994		
Lee	1,076	651	420	Woodruff	907	458	468		
				Yell	2,263	1,389	892		
<b>State Total</b>					<b>233,720</b>	<b>124,875</b>	<b>109,499</b>		

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied
Arkansas	139	78	63	0	0	1	41	22	24	180	100	88
Ashley	132	74	59	0	0	0	36	16	24	168	90	83
Baxter	226	146	93	0	0	0	104	51	49	330	197	142
Benton	422	236	190	1	0	1	122	51	75	545	287	266
Boone	209	109	104	0	0	0	96	47	55	305	156	159
Bradley	74	42	36	2	1	1	52	21	36	128	64	73
Calhoun	17	5	12	0	0	0	8	4	4	25	9	16
Carroll	111	47	61	0	0	0	50	18	32	161	65	93
Chicot	153	75	97	0	0	0	44	23	20	197	98	117
Clark	162	83	87	1	1	0	65	40	31	228	124	118
Clay	171	81	89	0	0	0	34	10	27	205	91	116
Cleburne	251	72	175	0	0	0	53	8	43	304	80	218
Cleveland	52	29	19	0	0	0	22	12	12	74	41	31
Columbia	210	98	113	0	0	0	57	22	28	267	120	141
Conway	155	75	75	0	0	0	92	41	56	247	116	131
Craighead	412	200	220	0	0	0	146	61	74	558	261	294
Crawford	275	129	144	1	1	0	110	49	56	386	179	200
Crittenden	236	90	146	1	0	1	150	56	105	387	146	252
Cross	132	72	66	1	0	0	63	29	38	196	101	104
Dallas	55	31	31	1	0	0	65	52	19	121	83	50
Desha	156	69	89	5	2	3	58	24	33	219	95	125
Drew	185	110	79	0	0	0	54	22	33	239	132	112
Faulkner	266	176	97	1	1	0	148	78	61	415	255	158
Franklin	133	82	55	0	0	0	27	13	14	160	95	69
Fulton	116	61	54	0	0	0	35	15	20	151	76	74
Garland	506	305	231	0	0	0	193	120	75	699	425	306
Grant	43	29	14	0	0	0	12	8	3	55	37	17
Greene	187	91	104	0	0	0	58	17	38	245	108	142
Hempstead	97	43	57	0	0	0	33	27	10	130	70	67
Hot Spring	139	66	77	0	0	0	51	20	30	190	86	107
Howard	107	53	50	0	0	0	27	15	10	134	68	60
Independence	269	119	165	0	0	1	96	30	66	365	149	232
Izard	123	68	56	0	0	0	55	21	35	178	89	91
Jackson	156	81	83	0	0	0	37	18	21	193	99	104
Jefferson	674	265	417	4	1	2	364	110	249	1,042	376	668
Johnson	128	70	56	0	0	0	63	37	28	191	107	84
Lafayette	31	12	22	1	0	1	29	13	19	61	25	42
Lawrence	200	73	134	1	0	1	66	23	44	267	96	179
Lee	99	51	49	0	0	0	48	16	30	147	67	79

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2006**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied
Lincoln	75	39	34	0	0	0	34	10	22	109	49	56
Little River	64	42	29	0	0	0	15	7	6	79	49	35
Logan	179	79	106	0	0	0	51	24	26	230	103	132
Lonoke	231	138	83	0	0	0	104	53	63	335	191	146
Madison	61	29	29	0	0	0	23	8	14	84	37	43
Marion	134	58	76	0	0	0	49	10	36	183	68	112
Miller	201	96	103	2	1	1	69	40	32	272	137	136
Mississippi	249	126	129	0	0	0	107	44	61	356	170	190
Monroe	112	48	71	0	0	0	20	4	18	132	52	89
Montgomery	81	35	42	0	0	0	12	4	6	93	39	48
Nevada	73	42	31	1	0	1	37	18	15	111	60	47
Newton	49	40	15	0	0	0	20	8	11	69	48	26
Ouachita	251	114	142	2	1	1	69	30	35	322	145	178
Perry	59	36	27	1	1	0	11	10	3	71	47	30
Phillips	185	77	119	3	1	2	81	33	53	269	111	174
Pike	67	31	37	0	0	0	14	10	6	81	41	43
Poinsett	200	62	130	0	0	0	97	41	57	297	103	187
Polk	134	68	64	0	0	0	33	17	20	167	85	84
Pope	279	133	162	0	0	0	117	62	60	396	195	222
Prairie	90	43	54	1	1	0	45	16	30	136	60	84
Pulaski-East	214	106	121	0	0	0	110	37	72	324	143	193
Pulaski-Jax	154	67	99	0	0	0	64	27	36	218	94	135
Pulaski-North	283	159	130	1	2	0	116	57	56	400	218	186
Pulaski-South	249	142	126	3	0	4	205	87	109	457	229	239
Pulaski-SW	127	54	56	3	1	2	113	53	52	243	108	110
Randolph	171	78	95	0	0	0	29	12	26	200	90	121
Saline	369	193	183	0	0	0	182	103	95	551	296	278
Scott	60	34	27	0	0	0	16	4	12	76	38	39
Searcy	50	35	22	0	0	0	31	15	17	81	50	39
Sebastian	588	248	350	3	1	2	256	99	149	847	348	501
Sevier	68	35	36	0	0	0	36	18	24	104	53	60
Sharp	132	75	63	0	0	0	68	29	43	200	104	106
St. Francis	145	62	88	1	0	1	74	21	53	220	83	142
Stone	80	47	42	0	0	0	35	16	21	115	63	63
Union	449	192	266	1	0	1	134	46	83	584	238	350
Van Buren	113	85	37	0	0	0	20	9	10	133	94	47
Washington	435	256	177	1	1	0	183	95	82	619	352	259
White	324	165	160	0	0	0	107	45	70	431	210	230
Woodruff	78	46	31	0	0	0	25	11	14	103	57	45
Yell	136	85	59	5	3	3	51	30	23	192	118	85
<b>State Total</b>	<b>14,208</b>	<b>7,096</b>	<b>7,420</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5,727</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>19,983</b>	<b>9,639</b>	<b>10,698</b>

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICALLY NEEDY APPLICATIONS  
SFY 2006**

<b>COUNTY</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>	<b>COUNTY</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>
ARKANSAS	536	138	402	LINCOLN	266	80	207
ASHLEY	820	350	481	LITTLE RIVER	324	88	237
BAXTER	1,200	163	1,065	LOGAN	727	116	615
BENTON	2,502	366	2,016	LONOKE	1,544	265	1,315
BOONE	1,174	188	1,009	MADISON	304	66	256
BRADLEY	435	137	294	MARION	668	92	563
CALHOUN	167	46	132	MILLER	1,391	252	1,141
CARROLL	417	107	323	MISSISSIPPI	1,695	317	1419
CHICOT	712	198	534	MONROE	286	62	237
CLARK	348	68	293	MONTGOMERY	237	44	201
CLAY	421	155	292	NEVADA	363	115	242
CLEBURNE	616	96	515	NEWTON	165	46	135
CLEVELAND	229	49	169	OUACHITA	723	94	626
COLUMBIA	829	118	708	PERRY	199	56	153
CONWAY	385	89	289	PHILLIPS	1,143	269	882
CRAIGHEAD	1,866	384	1,451	PIKE	205	52	165
CRAWFORD	1,213	249	983	POINSETT	877	195	683
CRITTENDEN	1,142	200	978	POLK	476	127	362
CROSS	473	111	377	POPE	1,377	276	1,120
DALLAS	252	42	217	PRAIRIE	253	74	185
DESHA	601	69	537	PULASKI- EAST	1,687	285	1,406
DREW	779	176	566	PULASKI- JAX	1,562	302	1,295
FAULKNER	1,856	215	1,690	PULASKI- NORTH	2,305	440	1,953
FRANKLIN	441	74	389	PULASKI- SOUTH	1,313	382	990
FULTON	311	73	240	PULASKI- SW	1,770	351	1,434
GARLAND	2,072	513	1,664	RANDOLPH	576	129	465
GRANT	221	74	143	SALINE	1,952	405	1,473
GREENE	904	193	722	SCOTT	275	55	224
HEMPSTEAD	856	212	650	SEARCY	249	53	204
HOT SPRING	1,225	298	933	SEBASTIAN	3,370	368	3,117
HOWARD	406	47	354	SEVIER	557	109	453
INDEPENDENCE	1,233	229	1,020	SHARP	792	131	669
IZARD	415	76	360	ST. FRANCIS	566	99	481
JACKSON	1,031	249	791	STONE	385	70	308
JEFFERSON	1,909	341	1,593	UNION	1,871	472	1,456
JOHNSON	572	141	452	VAN BUREN	350	121	229
LAFAYETTE	286	50	235	WASHINGTON	2,973	540	2,450
LAWRENCE	568	125	453	WHITE	2,126	340	1,954
LEE	329	73	250	WOODRUFF	482	146	351
				YELL	426	102	322
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					<b>70,562</b>	<b>14,068</b>	<b>57,548</b>

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS  
SFY 2006**

<b>COUNTY</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>	<b>COUNTY</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>
ARKANSAS	636	510	119	LINCOLN	404	314	96
ASHLEY	843	644	202	LITTLE RIVER	470	372	102
BAXTER	1,110	754	348	LOGAN	796	597	207
BENTON	5,806	3,220	2,221	LONOKE	1,773	1,113	663
BOONE	1,076	777	353	MADISON	469	338	130
BRADLEY	522	407	104	MARION	458	317	137
CALHOUN	160	108	53	MILLER	1,730	1,268	458
CARROLL	1,039	675	366	MISSISSIPPI	2,313	1,559	735
CHICOT	554	389	162	MONROE	299	249	52
CLARK	641	412	226	MONTGOMERY	287	209	79
CLAY	637	401	235	NEVADA	381	262	118
CLEBURNE	1,040	614	421	NEWTON	235	207	29
CLEVELAND	289	199	87	OUACHITA	1,093	701	366
COLUMBIA	971	647	329	PERRY	327	248	76
CONWAY	643	538	95	PHILLIPS	1,222	738	497
CRAIGHEAD	3,250	1,788	1,392	PIKE	334	227	113
CRAWFORD	1,837	1,336	491	POINSETT	1,107	755	349
CRITTENDEN	2,389	1,509	858	POLK	822	601	228
CROSS	648	510	156	POPE	2,520	1,504	1,014
DALLAS	360	266	90	PRAIRIE	266	196	69
DESHA	549	391	153	PULASKI- EAST	1,693	881	779
DREW	856	641	209	PULASKI- JAX	2,299	1,325	1,090
FAULKNER	3,016	1,925	1,107	PULASKI- NORTH	2,011	1,401	724
FRANKLIN	581	452	135	PULASKI- SOUTH	1,755	1,210	573
FULTON	333	267	69	PULASKI- SW	2,791	2,111	680
GARLAND	4,365	2,349	1,996	RANDOLPH	930	660	273
GRANT	431	324	105	SALINE	2,955	1,942	934
GREENE	1,703	1,193	509	SCOTT	515	345	163
HEMPSTEAD	1,166	662	504	SEARCY	244	211	36
HOT SPRING	1,156	764	399	SEBASTIAN	4,667	3,327	1,395
HOWARD	617	347	279	SEVIER	1,202	679	516
INDEPENDENCE	1,470	995	485	SHARP	708	519	196
IZARD	447	334	110	ST. FRANCIS	1,039	783	262
JACKSON	682	468	217	STONE	447	346	100
JEFFERSON	3,014	1,893	1,176	UNION	1,455	1,007	436
JOHNSON	1,285	837	456	VAN BUREN	509	398	111
LAFAYETTE	305	213	105	WASHINGTON	7,934	4,140	3,619
LAWRENCE	742	454	304	WHITE	3,301	1,719	1,555
LEE	373	315	59	WOODRUFF	247	173	76
				YELL	1,156	754	422
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					<b>102,706</b>	<b>66,234</b>	<b>36,143</b>

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ARKids FIRST APPLICATIONS**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Applications			Total Disposals			County	Applications			Total Disposals		
	Received	Approved	Denied	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied			
Arkansas	131	105	28	Lincoln	111	96	16						
Ashley	210	184	27	Little River	147	129	18						
Baxter	219	177	42	Logan	245	150	88						
Benton	1,504	969	519	Lonoke	484	405	73						
Boone	274	224	51	Madison	130	102	27						
Bradley	162	128	34	Marion	85	70	15						
Calhoun	42	36	5	Miller	371	279	90						
Carroll	319	236	85	Mississippi	533	460	75						
Chicot	133	118	15	Monroe	88	71	16						
Clark	163	134	29	Montgomery	80	65	15						
Clay	186	147	42	Nevada	57	43	14						
Cleburne	271	171	95	Newton	114	92	22						
Cleveland	109	91	18	Ouachita	187	153	35						
Columbia	168	137	32	Perry	92	78	13						
Conway	195	148	46	Phillips	251	201	51						
Craighead	531	427	99	Pike	79	55	28						
Crawford	469	383	91	Poinsett	262	211	52						
Crittenden	472	403	69	Polk	159	136	27						
Cross	269	226	46	Pope	607	551	57						
Dallas	85	73	12	Prairie	91	65	24						
Desha	109	89	17	Pulaski-South	167	140	27						
Drew	287	232	54	Pulaski-North	342	267	82						
Faulkner	646	561	88	Pulaski-SW	501	395	107						
Franklin	142	100	42	Pulaski-East	243	196	46						
Fulton	93	67	26	Pulaski-Jax	343	282	56						
Garland	861	713	147	Randolph	260	207	51						
Grant	176	114	67	Saline	617	490	125						
Greene	527	419	117	Scott	124	104	23						
Hempstead	180	148	29	Searcy	132	106	27						
Hot Spring	278	208	73	Sebastian	924	675	251						
Howard	121	77	49	Sevier	229	194	37						
Independence	246	214	36	Sharp	221	184	37						
Izard	134	114	20	St. Francis	220	194	25						
Jackson	147	128	19	Stone	128	100	28						
Jefferson	626	480	149	Union	391	298	88						
Johnson	245	177	69	Van Buren	150	120	29						
Lafayette	93	73	21	Washington	1,045	821	210						
Lawrence	188	144	44	White	619	532	97						
Lee	122	101	21	Woodruff	63	46	17						
				Yell	254	219	37						
<b>State Total</b>				<b>22,279</b>	<b>17,658</b>	<b>4,629</b>							

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ARKids FIRST REASONS FOR DENIAL**  
**SFY 2006**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
INCOME EXCEEDS 185% OF STANDARD	41
INCOME EXCEEDS STANDARD	1,769
AGE REQUIREMENT	4
RELATIONSHIP NOT MET	2
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME	29
RESIDENCY NOT MET	4
MEDICAL NECESSITY NOT ESTABLISHED	1
NOT CATEGORICALLY ELIGIBLE	31
ALIEN IN COUNTRY 2 MONTHS	1
ELIGIBLE FOR SSI	3
FAILED CITIZENSHIP REQUIREMENT	16
FAILED TO VERIFY RESIDENCY	4
FAILED TO VERIFY AGE	1
FAILED TO VERIFY CHILD IN HOME	5
FAILED TO COMPLY W/ WORK REQUIREMENTS	2
NO MEDICAL INFORMATION FURNISHED	9
NO INCOME VERIFICATION	82
NO RELATIONSHIP VERIFICATION	3
INADEQUATE INFORMATION	85
MISSED APPLICATION INTERVIEW	14
WITHDRAWAL/CHILD SUPPORT RELATED	1
WITHDRAWAL WITH NO REASON	3
WITHDRAWAL OF APPLICATION - OTHER	12
DUPLICATE APPLICATION	128
UNABLE TO LOCATE	1
MOVED TO ANOTHER STATE	2
TRANSFER TO ANOTHER CITY	4
DEATH OF APPLICANT	1
ALREADY ACTIVE	344
APPROVED IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	1
REGISTERED IN WRONG CATEGORY	2
OTHER	401
APPLICATION REGISTERED IN ERROR	1,053
UNABLE TO LOCATE MAIL	3
ARKIDS DENIED - PRIVATE INSURANCE	478
ARKIDS - ELIG FOR B BUT DECLINED	37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,577</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 ARKids FIRST REASONS FOR CLOSURE  
 SFY 2006**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEATH	57
SSI BENEFITS	3
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, ESD REPORTED	38
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, OTHER	21
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, CLIENT REPORTED	67
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, ESD REPORTED	66
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, OTHER	197
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, CLIENT REPORTED	1,266
CLOSURE DUE TO EARNINGS, CLIENTS REQUEST	3
SYSTEM GENERATED - SSI BENEFITS	94
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS, ESD REPORTED	1
OTHER, NEEDS RELATED (NO SYSTEM NOTICE GENERATED)	163
ABSENT PARENT RETURN/NOT ABSENT FROM HOME & NOT DISABLED	1
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME OR ELIGIBLE CHILD LEFT HOME	835
NO LONGER STATE RESIDENT	339
CHILD REACHED AGE LIMIT (18-TEA 1-NEWBORNS)	1,346
OTHER NON-NEED RELATED (NO SYSTEM NOTICE GENERATED)	704
FAILED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION	3,803
FAILED TO KEEP APPOINTMENT	7
REQUESTED CLOSURE OR DROP, NO REASON GIVEN	394
UNABLE TO LOCATE	96
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH CSEU	2
CHILD HAS HEALTH INSURANCE	378
ELIGIBLE IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	4,159
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,040</b>

# **COMMUNITY PROGRAMS**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION  
PROGRAM SUMMARY  
SFY 2006**

<b>Programs</b>	<b>Actual Number of Recipient Agencies</b>	<b>Average* Monthly Number of Participants</b>	<b>Pounds of Food</b>	<b>Dollar Value</b>
Child Care	12	2,525	187,702	\$122,029.00
National School Lunch	311	305,448	14,887,278	\$9,439,269.00
Summer Food Services	4	455	0	\$0.00
TEFAP (Needy Family)	15	17,844	2,582,172	\$1,020,647.00
Food Banks**	4	74,836	639,201	\$371,213.00
Disaster			20,919	\$14,931.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>401,144</b>	<b>18,317,272</b>	<b>\$10,968,089.00</b>

\* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that agency participated in the program.

\*\* Food Bank totals for SFY 2006 include foods distributed by the Food Banks to soup kitchens, food pantries and charitable institutions.

**BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS**

<b>USDA Food Groups</b>	<b>By Weight (1)</b>	<b>Percent By Weight</b>	<b>By Value</b>	<b>Percent By Value</b>
Meats/Alternatives	1,636,319	8.93%	\$2,234,099.00	20.37%
Poultry/Eggs	1,538,156	8.40%	\$1,345,476.00	12.27%
Fruits	4,716,173	25.75%	\$1,973,322.00	17.99%
Vegetables	4,244,084	23.17%	\$1,448,684.00	13.21%
Misc.	5,402,768	29.50%	\$3,594,688.00	32.77%
Processed	779,772	4.26%	\$371,820.00	3.39%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,317,272</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$10,968,089.00</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

<sup>(1)</sup> Reduction from prior years was the result the USDA redirecting commodities to the national hurricane disaster sites, leaving fewer pounds of food for regular state distribution.

Source: Commodity Distribution Monthly Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
THE COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM  
SFY 2006**

The purpose of the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program is to provide a range of services and activities having a measurable and potentially major impact on causes of poverty in the state. Through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) across the state, a range of programs are offered to help low-income persons become independent and self-sufficient. These programs and services advocate, organize, and develop institutions as a means of improving community conditions. This program enables low-income persons to become more employable and better trained to handle their finances, to improve their housing and to make use of social and human services available to them.

**Total of Direct FFY 2006 Service Projects by Category**

(October 1, 2005 - September 30, 2006)

<b>Service Project</b>	<b>FFY 2006 CSBG Funds Allocated</b>	<b>Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *</b>
Employment	\$589,939	1,976
Education	607,959	23,257
Emergency Service	1,876,438	125,168
Housing	832,203	3,568
Income Maintenanac	256,754	4,445
Welfare	318,170	8,453
Linkages	1,621,210	38,338
Nutrition	1,941,332	65,035
Health	486,195	20,608
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8,530,200</b>	<b>290,848</b>

\* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

**Unduplicated Demographics**

Male	61,512
Female	92,008
<b>Total</b>	<b>153,520</b>
White Non-Hispanic	88,672
Black Non-Hispanic	60,359
Hispanic	1,322
Native American	790
Asian	837
Other	1,540
<b>Total</b>	<b>153,520</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FFY 2006 (October 1, 2005 - September 30, 2006)  
Data Regarding Households Assisted is Projected.**

The Home Energy Assistance Program helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance to a household's energy supplier or, under certain circumstances, to the applicant. The Crisis Intervention Program provides assistance to eligible households facing energy-related emergencies.

Winter Assistance Program		
Households Served		59,337
Average Benefit		\$97
Crisis Intervention Program		
Households Served		24,986
Average Benefit		\$162
Summer Regular Assistance		
Households Served		41,000
Average Benefit		\$96
Crisis Cooling Program		
Households Served		15,300
Average Benefit		\$141
Funding		
Federal LIHEAP Allotment		\$23,484,639
Carry Forward Funds		0
Major Expenditures And Transfers		
Winter Expenditures And Transfers		\$5,751,362
Crisis Intervention Program		4,047,123
Transferred To Weatherization		3,047,123
Assurance 16 And Administration		2,807,721
Summer Regular Assistance		5,183,865
Crisis Cooling Program		2,292,864

**LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS**

Male	63,767
Female	91,026
<b>Total</b>	<b>154,793</b>
White	79,660
Black	71,243
Spanish American/Hispan	2,005
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific	682
American Indian/Alaskan	610
Indochinese	415
Other/Unknown	178
<b>Total</b>	<b>154,793</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS**

**An estimated number of houses to be weatherized and  
people to be assisted for the time period of:  
(April 1, 2005 - March 31, 2006) are as follows:**

<u>DOE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native Amer.</u>
Owner	399	159	240	262	135	2
Renter (Single)	48	20	28	31	14	3
Renter (Multi)	6	3	3	3	3	0
Mobile Home	179	72	107	118	61	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>5</b>
Elderly	311	124	187	121	190	0
Disabled	328	132	196	127	201	0
Native Americans	6	3	3	1	1	4
Child - Occupied	207	83	124	85	122	0
Shelter	5	2	3	3	2	0

<u>LIHEAP</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native Amer.</u>
Owner	366	146	220	241	123	2
Renter (Single)	42	17	25	27	12	3
Renter (Multi)	6	4	2	3	3	0
Mobile Home	160	64	96	105	54	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>6</b>
Elderly	284	108	176	188	96	0
Disabled	298	119	179	197	100	1
Native Americans	3	1	2	0	0	3
Child - Occupied	187	74	113	122	65	0
Shelter	5	2	3	3	2	0

## ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM SFY 2006

The Department of Health and Human Services is the grantee for two Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grantee has a different grant cycle. Shelter Plus Care (S+C) is a program designed to provide housing and supportive services on a long-term basis for homeless persons with disabilities, (primarily those with serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases) and their families who are living in places not intended for human habitation (e.g., streets) or in emergency shelters. The programs allow for a variety of housing choices, and a range of supportive services funded by other sources, in response to the needs of the hard-to-reach homeless population with disabilities.

The program funded under DHHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has two project sponsors who operate four Shelter Plus Care grants (Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.-5 and Arkansas Supported Housing Network-1).

### TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE\*

Four hundred thirty seven (437) people were provided rental assistance.

\* Racial breakdown:

White	155
Black	277
Hispanic	3
Asian/Pacific Islander	2
Native American	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>437</b>

- \* Persons diagnosed with mental illness
- \* Persons diagnosed with dual diagnosis (mental illness and substance abuse)
- \* Persons with AIDS or related disease
- \* Persons diagnosed with substance abuse
- \* Family members residing with Clients
- \* Persons who are victims of domestic violence

\* The count of client in the eligibility categories such as mental illness and physical disability for examples can represent a duplicate count of clients.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM  
SFY 2006**

In SFY 2006, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program received **\$1,179,751** in federal funds and 72 shelters were funded. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

Type of Facility	Number of Facility	Number Served	Gender		Race			
			Male	Female	Black	White	Hispanic	Other
General Shelter	18	6,639	4,616	2,023	2,178	4,015	265	181
Battered Women's Shelter	24	2,255	593	1,662	575	1,356	181	143
Youth Facilities	8	1,024	466	558	283	704	37	0
Drug and Alcohol Rehab.	9	1,434	892	542	467	917	13	37
Transitional	6	475	288	187	68	369	21	17
Mentally Ill	2	64	19	45	25	36	3	0
Day Shelter	3	2,078	1,463	615	394	1,330	113	241
Prison Release	1	35	0	35	4	30	1	0
Day Care	1	237	93	144	48	153	27	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>14,241</b>	<b>8,430</b>	<b>5,811</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>8,910</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>628</b>

**DIVISION OF**

**DEVELOPMENTAL**

**DISABILITIES SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2006**

**Background, Services and Mission**

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of mental retardation.

In 1971, the Governor designated Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Health and Human Services.

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are six HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 at Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Alexander, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. These programs provide services to 1,086 individuals (as of 07/30/06) with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Health and Human Services, and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private, not-for-profit programs whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. There are 92 DDS Licensed Providers and 43 Early Intervention Voucher Providers. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, which include Medicaid Waiver, individual/family supports and adaptive equipment.

To accomplish its mission, DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are committed to the principle and practices of normalization; least restrictive alternatives; affirmation of individuals' constitutional rights; provision of quality services; the interdisciplinary service delivery model; and the positive management of challenging behaviors.

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GOALS AND SERVICES

### SFY 2006

**DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are dedicated to the pursuit of the following goals:**

Advocating for adequate funding, staffing, and services to address the needs of persons with developmental disabilities.

Encouraging an interdisciplinary service system to be utilized in the delivery of appropriate individualized and quality services.

Protecting the constitutional rights of individuals with disabilities and their rights to personal dignity, respect and freedom from harm.

Assuring that individuals with developmental disabilities who receive services from DDS are provided uninterrupted essential services until such time a person no longer needs to depend on these services.

Encouraging family, parent/guardian, individual, and public/community involvement in program development, delivery, and evaluation.

Engaging in statewide planning that ensures optimal and innovative growth of the Arkansas service system to meet the needs of persons with developmental disabilities and to assist such persons to achieve independence, productivity, and integration into the community.

**Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:**

#### **Children's Services**

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs. They also complete intake and referral for Home and Community Based Waiver.

#### **Early Intervention/First Connections and Early Childhood Services:**

The Children's Services Section also provides developmental disability services to children birth to five years of age. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

#### **Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs (formerly known as Children's Medical Services):**

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for chronically ill and physically disabled children whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determine financial and medical eligibility. A chronically ill/disabled child is defined as a child under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, service specialists and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Steps are then taken to secure an application for assistance through the DHHS county office, designated hospitals or DDS Children's Services community based staff. A case record is then opened and a plan of care for treatment is made and coordinated by the Title V staff.

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GOALS AND SERVICES

### SFY 2006

#### **Adult Services**

This section administers the Alternative Community Services program under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, and oversees quality improvement activities. Administration of this program includes oversight and case review. This is also the entry point for individuals and families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, prior authorizations (inclusive of PASARR), recommend specialized services, and make referrals for services based on individual needs for individuals ages 18 and above.

#### **Quality Assurance**

This section administers the licensure and certification unit which licenses all DDS community provider sites and certifies the Early Intervention providers and certified case managers who serve individuals with developmental disabilities.

The Quality Assurance section also administers the Quality Assurance Unit (QA) who have the responsibility for quality assurance/quality improvement oversight activities. The QA Unit currently conducts monitoring activities for all Early Intervention and Early Childhood certified and licensed providers as well as conducting interviews utilizing the CMS Consumer Experience Survey tool with ACS Wavier recipients and their families to determine satisfaction with their services. Additional quality assurance activities include psychological services, the Early Childhood Paraprofessional Training and technical assistance for provider organizations.

#### **Fiscal Management**

This section administers contracts, Medicaid income eligibility, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

#### **Residential Services**

Six state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

**Children's**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**Field Services (ages birth to 21)**

<b><u>Regions</u></b>	<b><u>Counties Covered</u></b>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson and Union

**Training:**

- **Six hundred and fifty-eight (658) hours of training** was provided to professional/paraprofessional staff and providers in DDS licensed community and voucher programs.

**Services to School Aged Children:**

- **Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided** to **36** individuals by **7 Special Education Teacher units** authorized by the Department of Education.
- **Early Childhood Services (VI-B)** were made available to **36** individuals aged 6 to 21 in the Human Development Centers.

**Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):**

- Therapeutic Services were provided to **3,678** children age 3 to 5 years in cooperation with DDS licensed community programs.
- On-going service coordination was provided statewide to **3,678** children ages 3 to 5 by **12 Developmental Specialists**.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):**

- The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to **2,547** children.
- **First Connections Early Intervention-Part C Services provided during the year:**

<u>Service</u>	<u>Number of Children</u>
Assistive Technology	9
Audiology	285
Service Coordination	28
Health Services	32
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	1,719
Nursing Services	192
Nutrition Services	202
Occupational Therapy	843
Physical Therapy	822
Psychological	142
Respite Care	2
Social Work	162
Special Instruction	1,140
Speech/Language Therapy	1,247
Transportation	586
Vision	69

- **Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:**

<u>By Race</u>		<u>By Age</u>	
American Indian or Alaska Native	5	Birth to One Year	151
Asian or Pacific Islander	40	One to Two Years	806
Black or African American	842	Two to Three Years	1,590
Hispanic or Latino	131		
White	1,529		
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,547</b>

**TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM**

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas.

Sixteen thousand and six hundred and four (**16,604**) individuals from birth to age 18 (up to age 21 years, as funding was available) received services ranging from service coordination, sharing of information via a quarterly newsletter and paying for services.

One thousand nine hundred and seventy-seven (**1,977**) individuals (unduplicated count) applied for assistance from the Title V CSHCN.

The Title V CSHCN program served **900** individuals at an average cost of \$1,110.29. This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payer of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **3,400** individuals received case management/service coordination support.

**Adult**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**Field Services (ages 18 and above):**

<b><u>Regions</u></b>	<b><u>Counties Covered</u></b>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln,

**PASRR--NURSING FACILITIES :**

- Contracts with Bock Associates for pre-admission screenings for nursing home admission (PASRR) for individuals with mental retardation and individuals with dual diagnoses of mental retardation and mental illness. To ensure that they are making the appropriate decisions DDS takes a random sample of 10% of the screenings and reviews them.

**Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS):**

- ACS Waiver services have been approved for **3,618** individuals.
- There were **3,356** individuals for whom services were billed through the ACS Waiver.
- The total ACS Waiver Expenditures for individuals in SFY 06 was **\$83,130,776.94** (waiver cost only).
- Services for **197** individuals were closed.

**DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR ADULTS AND CHILDREN SECTION**

**Transition funds** were provided to **97** individuals to resolve a crisis or to facilitate a move into an alternate living environment.

**Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP)** funding provided services to **two (2)** persons with a dual diagnosis of mental retardation and mental illness.

**Integrated Services** were provided through state funds to **nine (9)** individuals with multi-agency needs.

**Act 911 Program** referrals served **two (2)** individuals, using federal Social Services Block Grant (SSBG) funds.

**Quality**

**Assurance**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**LICENSURE UNIT**

- Four program evaluators conducted **92** annual licensure review visits, one to each licensed program.
- Prepared **92** post-review reports, **34** of which necessitated follow-up compliance visits. (Quality Assurance efforts by Community Program staff and technical assistance by DDS Program Evaluators may substitute for on-site follow-up visits when the program is in substantial compliance.)
- Reviewed one-third of ACS Home and Community Based Waiver files.
- Investigated **17** service concerns. These do not include:
  - A. Incident reports requiring clarification/follow-up not investigated as formal service concerns.
  - B. Multiple complaints investigated on same visit.

**Licensed 214 Alternate Community Services Waiver components:**

Consultation	34
Crisis Abatement	1
Physical Adaptations/Adaptive Equipment	48
Residential Habilitation/Integrated Supports	50
Supported Employment	37
Crisis Center Services (Pilot Program)	1
Case Management	61

**Certified Five Waiver Providers \*:**

Adaptive Equipment	7
Consultation: Psychology	0
Crisis Abatement	1

\*Multiple certifications may be granted to a provider.

**Certified or Re-certified 738 Case Managers**

**Certified 233 Early Intervention Providers**

**Central Records\***

\*New case files are no longer stored in Central Records.

New Cases Opened	0
Number of Master File Referrals to HDC's	0
Number of Master Files in Central Records	2,201
Number of Consents to Release Information Processed	150

**QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT**

- Eight quality assurance staff (managers and quality assurance specialists) conducted monitoring visits for the early intervention and early childhood services provided in the DDS Licensed Community programs.
  - 84** Early Intervention monitoring visits were conducted
  - 5** Early Childhood monitoring visits were conducted
  - 10** Follow-up compliance visits were conducted

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT (continued)**

- To determine satisfaction with Home and Community Based Waiver services, **345** surveys were administered.
- An additional **seven (7)** on-site technical assistance visits were conducted.

**FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SECTION**

**CONTRACT SUPPORTS UNIT**

**Administration of Contracts:** Authorized and processed initial contracts for:

**116** Community Programs and **101** Early Intervention Voucher Agreements  
**70** Waiver Providers

**Visits, Monitoring, and Technical Assistance**

- **1,874** telephone contacts to/from providers
- **2,493** financial screenings, admission/change forms and diplomas were reviewed and entered into the CICSB system

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**TOGETHER WE CAN PROGRAM**

The Department of Education and the Department of Health and Human Services Together We Can (TWC) program served 80 children/adolescents and their families' multi-agency needs during SFY 2006. Of those, 33 cases were closed and 47 remained open. Several counties joined Together We Can, bringing the number of local teams participating to 36. Statewide, participants in Together We Can achieved the following goals:

**Goal I: To preserve and promote family unity and stability in the family's home/community.**

- 80% of families served will not require child placement in a more restrictive setting outside of the community (foster care, in-state and out-of-state facilities, youth service facilities).  
**Achievement rate - 83%. Families served - 24. Outcomes achieved - 20.**
- 75% of families will require less intensive or no treatment needs at closure.  
**Achievement rate - 62%. Families served - 21. Positive outcomes for 13 children.**
- 65% of delinquent offenders will complete the service plan.  
**Achievement rate - 75%. Children served - 4. Outcomes achieved - 3.**
- 90% of delinquent offenders will not commit law violations during participation in the program.  
**Achievement rate - 75%. Of the four (4) served, three (3) were measured.**
- 75% of the families served will not require protective intervention within 6 months of leaving the program.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Families served - 5. Positive outcomes - 5.**
- 75% of the children will return to the family unit.  
**Achievement rate - 77%. Children served - 22. Positive outcomes - 17.**

**Goal II: To increase the functional skills and productivity of families.**

- Decrease in truancy rate for youth in the program.  
**Achievement rate - 0%. Youths served - 4. Positive outcomes - 0.**
- Decrease in the number of homebound placements (80% of the target population will remain in a regular school setting).  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Youths served - 4. Positive outcomes - 4.**
- Increase rates of parent training and/or employment for the families participating.  
**Achievement rate - 45%. Families served - 11. Completed parent or employment training - 5.**
- 80% of the families served will access two (2) new community resources to help develop self-sufficiency apart from *Together We Can*.  
**Achievement rate - 89%. Families served - 19. Number measured - 19. Outcome achieved - 17.**

**Goal III: To promote wellness and optimum functioning through preventive health**

- 90% of children and adolescents served will receive recommended primary care services at appropriate intervals during case management period by TWC.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Served - 6. Outcomes achieved - 6.**
- 95% of the children & adolescents served will be in compliance with ARK K-12 Immunization Law.  
**Achievement rate - 71%. Children served - 7. Positive outcomes - 5.**
- 75% of the individuals completing treatment with little or no drug use will remain substance free at the six-month follow up after TWC case closure.  
**Achievement rate - 50%. Children served - 2. Positive Outcomes - 1.**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2006**

**FOSTER GRANDPARENT PROGRAM**

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided **92,470** hours of service to the children of Arkansas in SFY 06.
- Foster Grandparent Services were provided by **101** low-income elderly individuals.

<b>Gender</b>	
Male	16
Female	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>101</b>

<b>Age</b>	
60-69	26
70-79	40
80-84	25
85 plus	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>101</b>

<b>Race</b>	
Black	50
White	48
Hispanic	1
Amer. Indian	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>101</b>

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided services to **596** persons.

<b>Age:</b>	
Birth-5	240
6-12	270
13-20	60
21 plus	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>596</b>

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers served children in each of the following categories. The number of volunteers for each group of persons is shown:

	<b>Children</b>	<b>Foster Grandparents</b>
Literacy Problems	150	23
Mental Retardation	88	17
Physical Disabilities	20	5
Substance Abuse	32	3
Teen Pregnancy	12	2
Developmental Disabilities	82	20
School Readiness	155	24
Faith Based Programs	14	2
Mentoring	43	5
	<b>596</b>	<b>101</b>

DDS foster Grandparent staff conducted **250** site visits and provided **72** hours of training to Foster Grandparents in Arkansas.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
SFY 2006**

**Community Services Programs**

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers during SFY 2006.

<b>Program</b>	<b>Number of Individuals</b>	<b>Number of Units</b>	<b>Paid Amount</b>	<b>Unit Description</b>
Adaptive Equipment	475	669	\$255,569.46	Piece of equipment
Adult Development	432	76,077	618,305.34	Hour
Case Management	0	0	0.00	Month
Community Integration Companion	1	56	458.08	Hour
Consultation Services	271	873	40,485.15	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	0	0	0.00	Day
Developmental Evaluation	712	1,407	71,394.98	30 minutes
Developmental Therapy	855	84,574	1,518,092.10	15 minutes
Early Intervention	39	1,938	93,945.60	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	54	52	5,518.70	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	790	2,859	488,013.27	Year
Integrated Support Individual	40	4,940	354,672.33	Day
Integrated Support Group Rate	1	65	3,836.00	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	365	25,458	457,515.72	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	258	632	25,160.74	30 minutes
Personal Care	6	45	139.05	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	376	27,786	490,241.41	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	37	968	14,036.16	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	251	579	23,266.93	15 minutes
Preschool	198	33,605	415,402.26	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	491	1,222	48,710.50	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	1	14	69.30	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	836	69,080	1,235,165.73	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	7	331	4,799.50	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	30	45,421	12,601.40	Mile
Transportation non profit -DDTCS	8	4,149	6,223.50	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	67	7,744	26,911.50	15 minutes
Work Activity	988	249,972	1,396,970.92	Hour
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>640,516</b>	<b>\$ 7,607,505.63</b>	<b>N/A</b>

Note: Figures are just for DDS Services purchased with Contract Dollars

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS  
SFY 2006**

- The six (6) state-operated Human Development Centers provided a total of **393,460** client days, a decrease of 444 days, or .11%, from SFY 2005.
- As of June 30, 2006, services were being provided to **1,086** individuals, an increase of 13 from SFY 2005.

**Characteristics**

Race	Total
White	827
Black	250
Hispanic	2
Other	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,086</b>

Gender	Total
Female	448
Male	638
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,086</b>

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	726	67%
Severe	211	19%
Moderate	99	9%
Mild	50	5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>100%</b>

Primary Diagnosis	Total
Mental Retardation	1,062
Cerebral Palsy	11
Epilepsy	0
Autism	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,086</b>

*Secondary Conditions	Total
Dual Diagnosis (mental illness/retardation)	677
Seizures	487
Challenging Behaviors	592
Vision Impairment/Blind	320
Cerebral Palsy	311
Non-Ambulatory	270
Fragile Health	213
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	138
Autism	76

Work Status	Total	Percent**
On HDC Grounds	470	43%
In the Community	46	4%
Sheltered Workshop	134	12%
<b>Total</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>59%</b>

\*A client can have more than one disability.

\*\*Percent is the total divided by 1,086.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HDC CONTINUUM OF SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

**Characteristics (Continued)**

<b>Body Alignment</b>	<b>Total</b>
Wheelchairs (Supports)	241
Other (Braces, AFO)	115
<b>Total</b>	<b>356</b>

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Percent</b> **
<b>Augmentative Communication</b>	109	10%
<b>Hearing Aids</b>	23	2%
<b>Modified Diet</b>	768	71%

Outlined below are the outreach services provided by the six Human Development Centers during the year July 1, 2005 through June 30, 2006.

- Provided services to 467 people.
- Performed 235 initial intakes.
- Made 2,536 contacts with individuals and the community.
- Performed 221 psychological evaluations.
- Conducted 743 therapy sessions.
- Conducted 365 counseling sessions.
- Made 1 home visit.
- Conducted 509 parent/guardian conferences.
- Conducted the following consultations:
 

Telephone	387
School	0
- Attended and/or presented 320 trainings, meetings, workshops, support groups, community, presentations, etc.
- Hosted fifteen (15) support group meetings.
- Developed and initiated one (1) behavior management plan.
- Conducted one (1) behavior management training.

**Individuals Served Through Various Departments at HDCs**

Seating clinics	1
Respite	62
Dental	69
Tours	54
Behavior Management Training	135
Transportation	10

\*\*Percent is the total divided by 1,086.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OUTREACH ACTIVITIES  
SFY 2006**

**Miscellaneous Outreach Activities**

Conducted annual Spook House and recreational activities at local VFW's, sporting events, plant and rummage sales, fishing tournament and movie, Spring Fest, Fall Fest, Special Olympics, Holiday parties, Super Bowl party, Family Day, and participated in Christmas parades.

Hosted a reunion of those associated with the Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Participated in Summer Cereal Drive. Participated in Foster Grandparent program.

Conducted Positive Behavior Support training for staff. Also trained staff in CPI, and CPR/First Aid. Conducted Investigative/Maltreatment training for Central office staff, and community providers.

Opened a store, "Rainbow Junction" in Caddo Valley, which markets items made by people with developmental disabilities, from around the state. Sold Spring Floral Baskets to the community.

Participated in local Chamber of Commerce; Industrial Development Councils; Rotary Club; Kiwanis Club; United Way, and various other civic organizations. Hosted a Home Town Health Coalition, and blood drives for the Red Cross. Attended Community Provider Fairs.

Hosted the annual Beyond the Borders and Open Horizons Conferences.

Provided assistance to Hurricane Katrina evacuees including temporary housing, medical assistance, food, clothing, and transportation.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DDS FUNDING  
SFY 1998-2006**

**EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS  
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total
1998	\$98,084,083
1999	\$102,144,737
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
2005	\$138,695,203
<b>2006</b>	<b>\$136,652,486</b>

**TOTAL STATE GENERAL  
REVENUE EXPENDITURES**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$37,761,712
1999	\$37,376,693
2000	\$36,118,068
2001	\$37,126,049
2002	\$36,268,549
2003	\$35,065,765
2004	\$38,266,313
2005	\$38,578,012
<b>2006</b>	<b>\$46,634,942</b>

**CONTRACTS  
(formerly GRANT-IN-AID)  
FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS  
(State Funding Only)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$15,349,823 a.
1999	\$13,905,279 b.
2000	\$14,680,491 c.
2001	\$16,534,351 d.
2002	\$15,695,344 e.
2003	\$16,121,222 f.
2004	\$18,705,564 g.
2005	\$20,253,290 h.
<b>2006</b>	<b>\$25,790,110 i.</b>

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS  
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS  
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$79,570,591
1999	\$81,058,565
2000	\$84,395,462
2001	\$89,095,372
2002	\$89,911,431
2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$98,899,333
2005	\$95,898,097
<b>2006</b>	<b>\$99,648,430</b>

- a. \$7,540,347 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- b. \$9,283,025 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- g. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- h. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- i. \$24,075,024 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- j. \$5 million is due to a provider rate increase. The other increase is due to XIX expenditures and rate increase \$2,890,343

**DIVISION OF**

**MEDICAL SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

• **Medicaid**

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Health & Human Services (DHHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHHS Field Staff located in DHHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those, which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

• **Long-Term Care**

Each year, more than 21,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately 229 nursing facilities and 41 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care. Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Home and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2006 performance of these programs through financial and utilization data and narrative.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES  
EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2006**

<b>DMS Administration</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>
00 - Regular Salaries	\$11,005,031
01 - Extra Help	44,390
02 - Maintenance & Operations	2,665,279
03 - Fringe Benefits	3,248,586
06 - Overtime	0
08 - Supplemental Salaries	0
09 - Conference Fees and Travel	134,090
10 - Professional Fees and Services	289,707
11 - Capital Outlay	111,862
44 - Purchase Data Processing	105,959
48 - Respite Care	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$17,604,904</b>
<b>DMS Programs</b>	
Private Nursing Home	\$490,292,174
Prescription Drugs	362,985,783
Pres Drug - Medicare Part D Temporary Program	6,423,472
Hospital/Medical	2,029,672,173
ARKids	68,011,857
Child and Family Institute	0
Infant Infirmary	17,737,260
Public Nursing Home	148,643,852
Medical Expansion	19,950,262
Nursing Home Closure Costs	1,652
LTC Facility Receivership	0
Arkansas RX Program	183,842
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$3,143,902,327</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,161,507,231</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2006**

<u>Hospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Inpatient Hospital	\$472,417,341.47
Outpatient Hospital	118,704,764.13
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$591,122,105.60</b>
<b><u>Medical, Other:</u></b>	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	\$27,927,318.39
Ambulatory Surgical Center	2,910,898.97
ARKids Immunizations	1,049,742.77
AR Seniors	5,482,234.92
Assisted Living Agency	-520,829.18
Assisted Living Facility	1,840,678.01
Assisted Living Pharmacist Consultant	12,744.38
Audiologist	1,367,408.79
Chiropractor	242,031.55
CMS-Respite Care Waivers (W9&W8)	91,144.67
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	92,966,408.62
Dental Services	34,593,079.26
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	94,426,233.73
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	34,625,482.12
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) (Includes EPSDT, DME, Orthotic, Prosthetics)	72,313,020.75
Elderchoices Waiver	37,618,894.47
Eyeglasses	2,310,382.20
Family Planning	4,718,745.08
Family Planning Waiver	12,395,447.85
Fiscal Intermediary	115,762.50
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	388,725.96
Hearing Aids	0.00
Hemodialysis	4,223,945.68
Hyperalimentation	1,017,606.06
Independent Choices Waiver	7,626,677.95
Lab and X-ray Services	26,682,119.61
Maternity Clinics	4,236,127.44
Medicare Crossovers	1,980,842.56
Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	1,342,288.50
Nurse Midwife	84,467.21
Nurse Practitioner	506,636.16
Optometrist/Ocularist	6,702,546.99
Other Care Crossovers	20,042,511.12
Other Practitioner Crossovers	1,573,125.07
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	2,962.39
Private Duty Nursing	8,046,456.09
Rehab Services	2,353,312.95
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	34,907,349.02
Tuberculosis	70,077.71
Ventilator	569,575.23
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$548,844,183.55</b>
<b><u>Medicare Buy-In:</u></b>	
Medicare Buy-In	\$115,529,641.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$115,529,641.00</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2006**

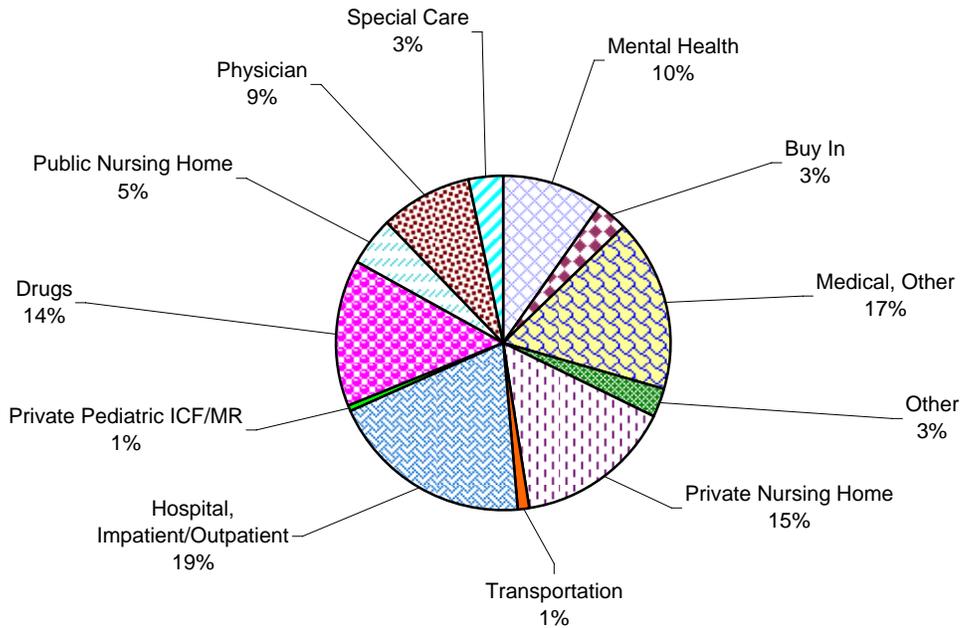
<b><u>Mental Health:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditure</u></b>
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for Persons With Mental Illness)	\$200,505,642.06
Inpatient Psychiatric	137,179,018.34
Psychologist	935,085.17
School-Based MH	100,976.34
	<b>\$338,720,721.91</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Other:</u></b>	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-E)	\$159,027.50
Ages 21 to 59	12,271.39
Ages 60 and Older	1,558,637.61
Case Management/CMS	1,599,558.97
Case Management/DCFS	8,324,990.69
Case Management/DYS	856,747.59
Miscellaneous	-4,920,569.18
Adjustments	6,233,906.94
ARKids School District Outreach	0.00
Program Administration	52,574,951.63
	<b>\$66,399,523.14</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Physician:</u></b>	
Physician Services	\$273,358,312.79
Managed Care Fee	13,421,606.89
	<b>\$286,779,919.68</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Special Care:</u></b>	
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Center)	\$6,985,514.83
Home Health Services	12,975,191.04
Hospice	3,899,542.04
Nursing Home Hospice	14,073,843.93
Personal Care Services	57,873,071.56
Rural Health Clinics	11,767,014.75
	<b>\$107,574,178.15</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Transportation:</u></b>	
Ambulance	\$11,403,590.75
Non-profit Transportation	536,820.00
Public Transportation	-58.00
School District Transportation	0.00
Non-Emerg Transportation Waiver (NET)	19,978,997.02
Non-Public Transportation	9,389,070.20
	<b>\$41,308,419.97</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Total Hospital/Medical</u></b>	<b>\$2,096,278,693.00</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2006**

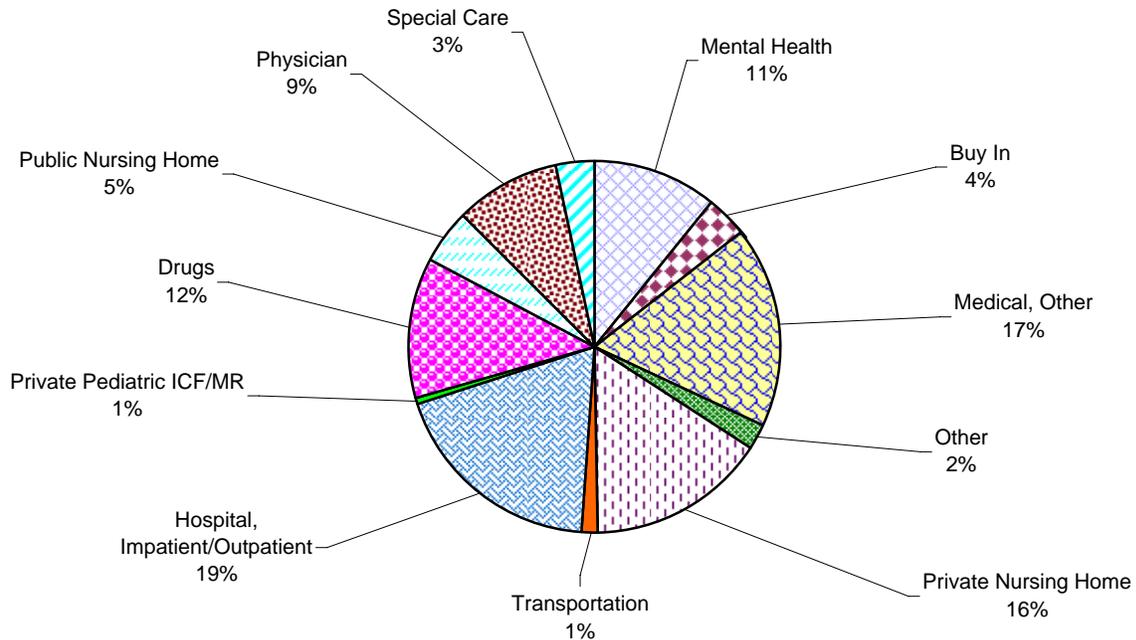
<b><u>Prescription Drugs:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditure</u></b>
Prescription Drugs	\$378,793,928.09
Family Planning Drugs	3,133,462.51
Assisted Living Drugs	166,120.12
Contracts	2,247,870.85
<b>Total Prescription Drugs</b>	<b>\$384,341,381.57</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Private Nursing Home:</u></b>	
Private Nursing Facilities	\$487,339,787.88
Contracts	2,952,385.98
	<b>\$490,292,173.86</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Private Pediatric ICF/MR</u></b>	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	\$17,737,259.77
	<b>\$17,737,259.77</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Public Nursing Home</u></b>	
Public Nursing Homes	\$148,643,852.54
	<b>\$148,643,852.54</b>
<hr/>	
<b>Total Long Term Care</b>	<b>\$656,673,286.17</b>
<hr/>	
<b>TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM</b>	<b>\$3,137,293,360.74</b>

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2005



## Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2006



Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

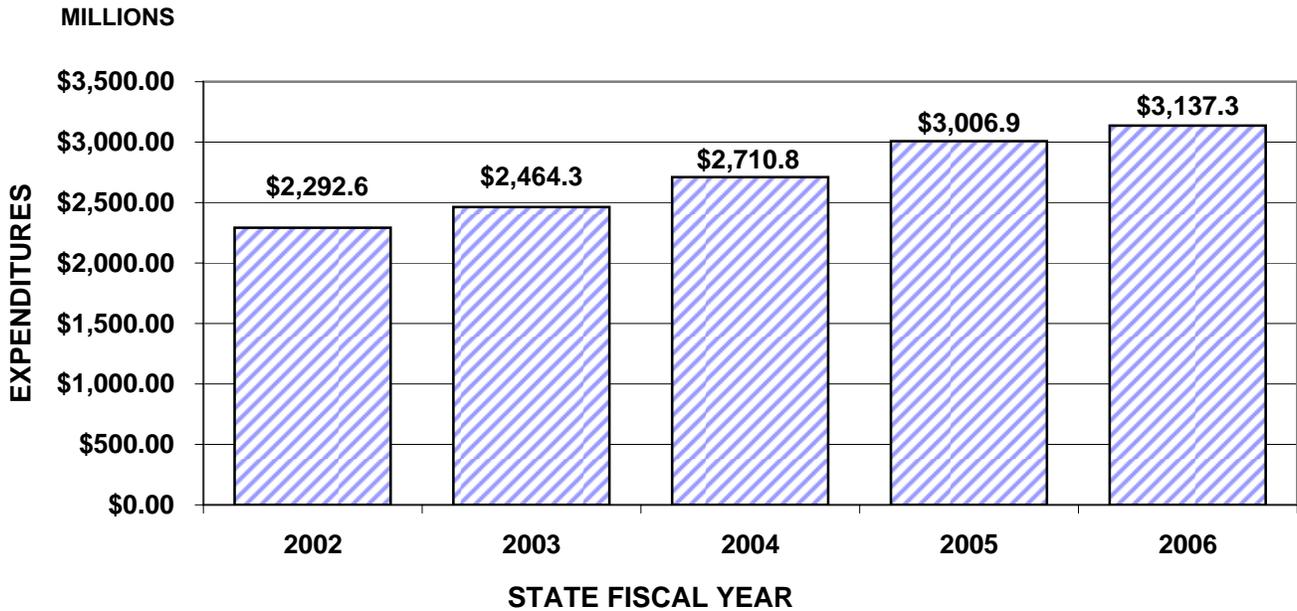
Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles.

ICF/MR is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Mentally Retarded.

Source: DMS Financial Activities

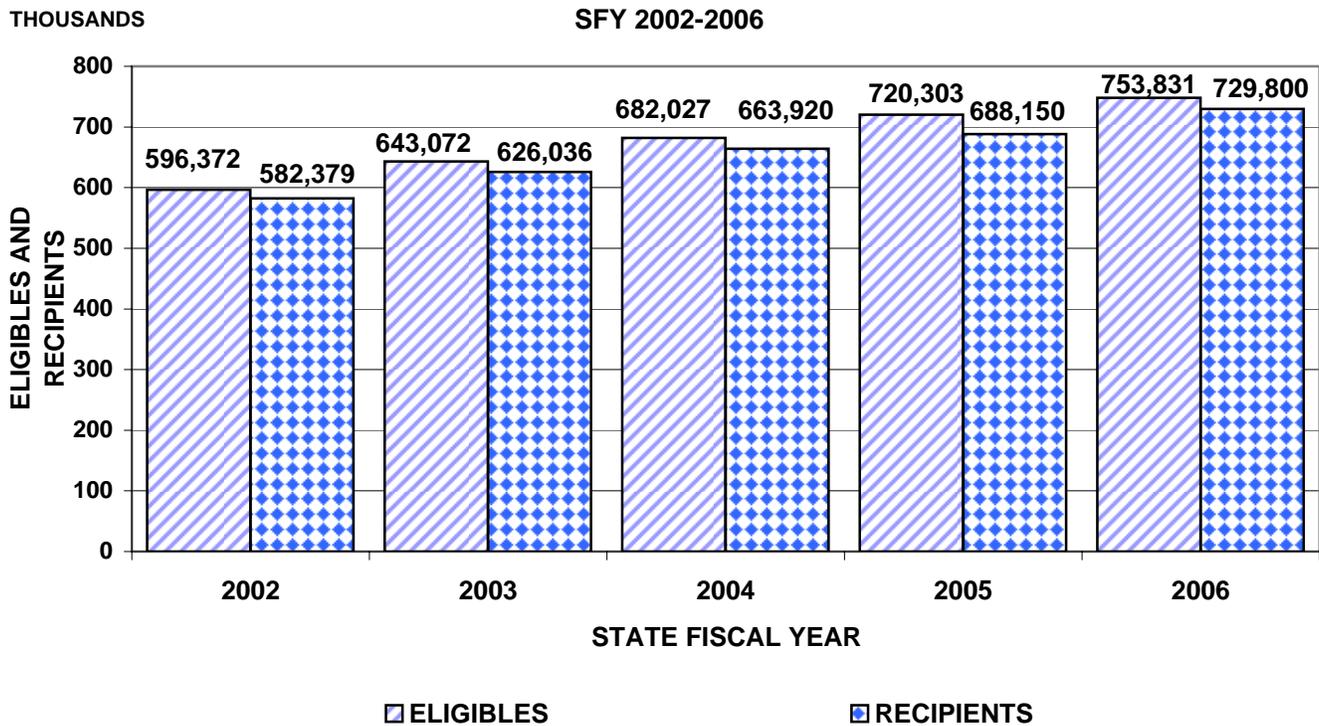
# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## MEDICAID EXPENDITURES, ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2002-2006



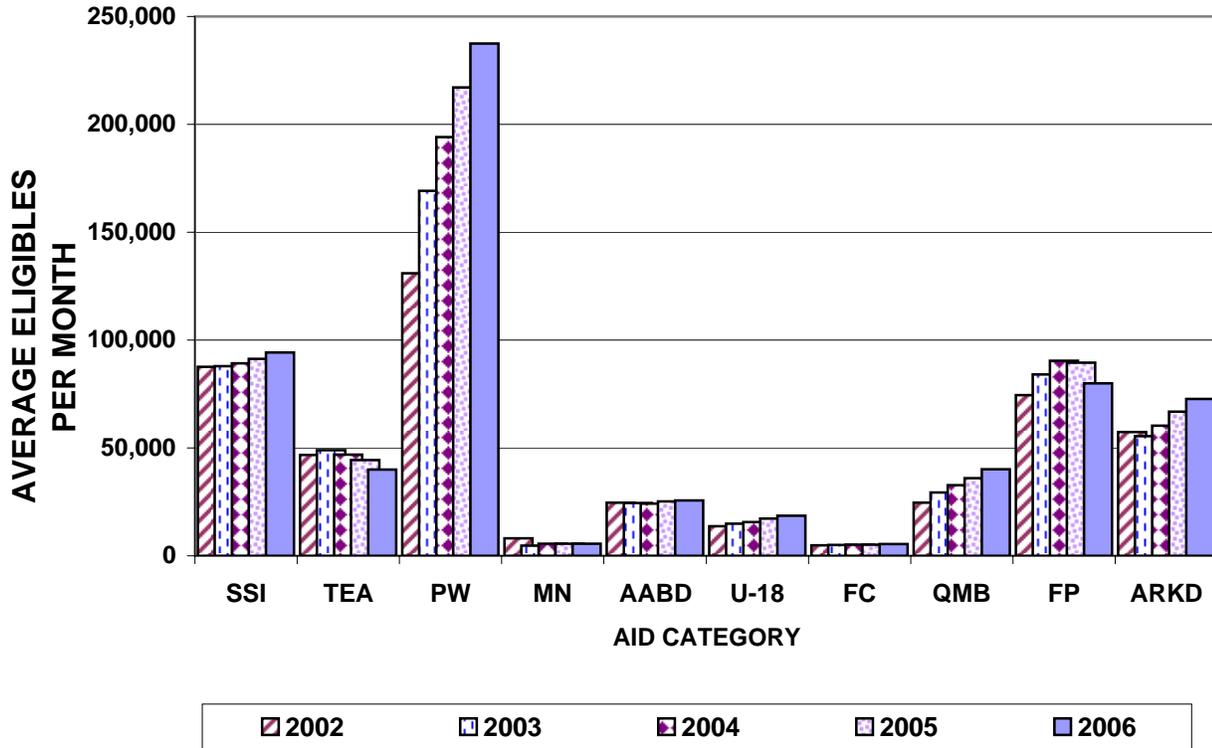
Source: Financial Activities Section

## UNDUPLICATED MEDICAID ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2002-2006



Source: Medicaid Eligibles-Extract from ACES Database, Recipients-HCFA-2082

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2002-2006  
MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY**



**Aid Categories:**

SSI	Supplemental Security Income
TEA	Transitional Employment Assistance
PW	Pregnant Women
MN	Medically Needy
AABD	Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
U-18	Under Age 18
FC	Foster Care
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
FP	Family Planning
ARKD	ARKids

Notes: 1. "Refugees " is another aid category. However, the numbers are too low to appear on the graph. There was an average of three (3) individuals per month in this category in SFY 2004.

2. The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph are representative of any given month during the year.

Source: IM-2414

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE  
SFY 2006**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Ages</b>	<b>Under 1</b>	<b>1-5</b>	<b>6-14</b>	<b>15-20</b>	<b>21-44</b>	<b>45-64</b>	<b>65-74</b>	<b>75-84</b>	<b>85+</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	729,800	24,492	137,693	200,314	111,367	136,638	56,848	22,713	21,759	17,976
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	95,323	21,494	8,854	2,698	8,413	26,372	12,351	4,952	5,462	4,727
<b>Inpt Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	6,066	0	63	2,453	2,923	336	221	36	20	14
<b>Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded</b>	1,693	1	9	97	163	775	611	37	0	0
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	20,043	0	0	0	6	388	2,270	2,700	5,983	8,696
<b>Physician Services</b>	510,889	21,166	103,741	122,089	70,421	103,146	45,112	16,802	16,118	12,294
<b>Dental Services</b>	137,263	19	29,420	79,846	27,643	289	36	6	3	1
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	125,881	70	6,359	48,664	21,914	12,435	16,187	7,471	7,424	5,357
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	287,434	11,908	63,015	62,133	38,591	52,340	31,401	10,730	9,941	7,375
<b>Clinic Services</b>	260,443	20,459	81,786	65,874	35,155	32,520	15,422	3,915	3,107	2,205
<b>Home Health Services</b>	6,420	701	609	171	190	934	1,756	571	783	705
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	203,922	5,814	26,870	31,805	31,035	49,751	30,359	10,675	10,128	7,485
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	454,699	16,534	99,384	124,604	62,281	74,480	35,947	13,845	14,719	12,905
<b>Other Care</b>	89,438	2,841	11,895	6,880	3,281	11,579	18,015	12,484	12,725	9,738
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	469,936	15,956	121,986	173,232	82,380	52,072	22,028	1,829	319	134
<b>Transportation</b>	572,215	22,751	126,081	162,800	81,389	96,318	45,015	16,174	13,318	8,369
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	15,073	0	2	80	85	1,423	2,934	2,817	4,010	3,722
<b>Therapy Services</b>	40,120	180	9,219	13,867	7,778	270	379	2,053	3,303	3,071
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	54	0	1	19	21	9	4	0	0	0
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	17,827	178	7,222	7,720	1,187	226	410	241	330	313
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	880	2	7	5	6	82	333	63	140	242
<b>Christian Science Services</b>	792	10	3	3	206	568	2	0	0	0
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	6,121	101	824	983	912	1,602	670	307	348	374

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE  
SFY 2006**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Race</b>	<b>White, not of Hispanic Origin</b>	<b>Black, not of Hispanic Origin</b>	<b>American Indian or Alaskan Native</b>	<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	<b>Hispanic</b>	<b>Unknown</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	729,800	439,022	209,864	2,218	3,683	44,695	30,318
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	95,323	58,039	24,409	214	392	7,612	4,657
<b>Inpt Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	6,066	3,999	1,418	22	10	86	531
<b>Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded</b>	1,693	1,245	341	1	2	1	103
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	20,043	16,217	3,395	13	24	35	359
<b>Physician Services</b>	510,889	316,263	139,447	1,372	1,960	29,467	22,380
<b>Dental Services</b>	137,263	82,490	40,107	353	541	8,595	5,177
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	125,881	79,655	34,883	353	406	3,948	6,636
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	287,434	173,762	80,833	813	915	16,236	14,875
<b>Clinic Services</b>	260,443	154,272	73,727	675	917	17,527	13,325
<b>Home Health Services</b>	6,420	3,596	1,906	15	26	187	690
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	203,922	130,563	52,495	588	708	9,659	9,909
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	454,699	282,305	123,993	1,205	1,669	24,110	21,417
<b>Other Care</b>	89,438	56,697	23,387	193	286	1,725	7,150
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	469,936	277,532	137,144	1,384	2,200	31,720	19,956
<b>Transportation</b>	572,215	326,993	173,376	1,854	3,098	38,748	28,146
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	15,073	9,511	4,365	16	29	40	1,112
<b>Therapy Services</b>	40,120	24,809	10,792	135	74	964	3,346
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	54	28	14	1	0	3	8
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	17,827	10,212	3,484	47	59	555	3,470
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	880	678	157	0	3	5	37
<b>Christian Science Services</b>	792	252	136	2	7	356	39
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	6,121	3,800	1,453	19	20	564	265

Source: HCFA-2082

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS  
 MEDICAID AND ARKIDS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY  
 SFY 2006**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Arkansas	\$12,300,889.61	\$3,136,088.38	\$5,794,243.09	-\$54,719.61	\$0.00	\$21,176,501.47
Ashley	\$17,718,479.24	\$3,292,405.29	\$2,167,614.21	-\$28,803.03	\$4,147.22	\$23,153,842.93
Baxter	\$18,732,832.63	\$4,581,467.93	\$8,278,008.88	-\$25,201.50	\$0.00	\$31,567,107.94
Benton	\$54,215,495.41	\$11,308,858.97	\$14,901,026.41	\$39,129.90	\$90,448.33	\$80,554,959.02
Boone	\$19,089,736.95	\$4,422,668.70	\$7,413,892.38	-\$130,020.69	\$0.00	\$30,796,277.34
Bradley	\$8,989,482.89	\$2,428,040.29	\$3,249,088.46	\$6,747,254.28	\$0.00	\$21,413,865.92
Calhoun	\$3,425,728.53	\$595,298.00	\$58,670.76	-\$24,450.90	\$0.00	\$4,055,246.39
Carroll	\$9,815,239.85	\$2,186,273.05	\$3,401,638.68	-\$8,396.50	\$0.00	\$15,394,755.08
Chicot	\$15,108,995.99	\$2,862,799.64	\$3,978,185.15	-\$13,377.22	\$125,625.84	\$22,062,229.40
Clark	\$15,891,351.77	\$3,105,419.14	\$4,938,008.63	\$10,575,275.09	\$6,014.16	\$34,516,068.79
Clay	\$10,891,456.79	\$2,978,005.14	\$5,128,858.72	\$51,899.66	\$0.00	\$19,050,220.31
Cleburne	\$12,381,858.68	\$3,135,460.45	\$5,664,908.05	-\$22,816.80	\$58,801.13	\$21,218,211.51
Cleveland	\$5,402,076.66	\$1,040,476.03	\$1,782,577.59	\$0	\$0.00	\$8,225,130.28
Columbia	\$16,534,443.68	\$3,591,529.41	\$6,328,152.27	\$15,919.17	\$0.00	\$26,470,044.53
Conway	\$17,401,667.91	\$3,422,502.43	\$5,194,496.37	\$499,836.36	\$79,752.80	\$26,598,255.87
Craighead	\$57,875,000.52	\$15,523,344.01	\$16,214,893.37	\$10,140,719.39	\$85,300.46	\$99,839,257.75
Crawford	\$32,609,120.59	\$8,187,946.77	\$8,612,901.71	\$551,881.49	\$80,795.32	\$50,042,645.88
Crittenden	\$38,280,871.49	\$7,691,121.12	\$7,265,824.89	\$1,008,211.04	\$186,999.76	\$54,433,028.30
Cross	\$13,645,057.71	\$3,261,114.48	\$4,733,531.02	\$0.00	\$76,930.68	\$21,716,633.89
Dallas	\$13,592,862.94	\$2,344,101.41	\$3,880,373.45	\$53,161.51	\$3,852,155.13	\$23,722,654.44
Desha	\$13,502,569.45	\$2,627,181.32	\$3,448,281.91	-\$49,066.87	\$45,690.24	\$19,574,656.05
Drew	\$15,628,651.91	\$2,864,105.20	\$4,588,445.40	-\$24,454.90	\$82,253.52	\$23,139,001.13
Faulkner	\$40,495,267.40	\$9,659,670.66	\$11,644,260.80	\$53,390,191.56	\$141,899.16	\$115,331,289.58
Franklin	\$8,041,671.56	\$2,752,369.73	\$5,511,777.35	-\$14,441.23	\$0.00	\$16,291,377.41
Fulton	\$7,283,761.69	\$1,981,296.21	\$3,775,191.45	-\$44,509.10	\$0.00	\$12,995,740.25
Garland	\$61,212,988.57	\$13,223,369.74	\$15,209,754.79	\$8,860.77	\$55,171.48	\$89,710,145.35
Grant	\$6,935,367.51	\$1,899,280.87	\$1,842,997.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,677,646.31
Greene	\$26,452,501.21	\$6,979,974.45	\$7,012,288.26	-\$29,189.68	\$0.00	\$40,415,574.24
Hempstead	\$15,958,345.68	\$3,265,291.27	\$5,024,722.72	\$463,763.61	\$70,782.32	\$24,782,905.60
Hot Spring	\$23,483,046.00	\$4,627,502.60	\$5,176,883.44	-\$8,864.32	\$85,300.46	\$33,363,868.18
Howard	\$7,660,693.75	\$2,021,187.85	\$5,441,971.10	\$182,050.63	\$0.00	\$15,305,903.33
Independence	\$24,530,080.56	\$5,558,918.79	\$8,633,780.51	\$546,884.44	\$72,263.10	\$39,341,927.40
Izard	\$8,384,170.70	\$2,210,871.40	\$4,323,140.94	\$131,889.83	\$0.00	\$15,050,072.87
Jackson	\$14,798,021.36	\$3,401,583.13	\$4,186,461.44	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22,386,065.93
Jefferson	\$54,461,545.40	\$11,476,505.47	\$16,206,581.95	\$1,220,523.40	\$0.00	\$83,365,156.22
Johnson	\$16,023,696.62	\$3,566,507.57	\$2,931,006.25	-\$4,023.09	\$0.00	\$22,517,187.35
Lafayette	\$5,855,817.78	\$1,263,622.85	\$2,342,939.62	\$100,505.57	\$0.00	\$9,562,885.82
Lawrence	\$13,631,327.13	\$3,985,156.66	\$8,246,959.90	\$23,430.67	\$110,294.32	\$25,997,168.68
Lee	\$12,691,954.07	\$2,162,819.66	\$1,551,586.46	\$14,141.44	\$0.00	\$16,420,501.63
Lincoln	\$7,143,481.98	\$1,925,193.82	\$4,090,480.74	-\$3,188.25	\$0.00	\$13,155,968.29

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS  
 MEDICAID AND ARKIDS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY  
 SFY 2006**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Little River	\$5,909,859.90	\$1,775,551.37	\$3,488,441.52	\$0.00	-\$48,572.88	\$11,125,279.91
Logan	\$13,805,518.44	\$3,737,297.14	\$5,076,419.99	\$13,803,203.80	\$85,300.46	\$36,507,739.83
Lonoke	\$27,819,822.48	\$7,234,869.65	\$14,051,496.33	\$517,500.31	\$240,799.13	\$49,864,487.90
Madison	\$6,447,157.56	\$1,566,976.93	\$1,943,041.01	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,957,175.50
Marion	\$8,390,985.64	\$2,146,392.15	\$3,369,054.44	-\$8,220.65	\$0.00	\$13,898,211.58
Miller	\$22,824,247.83	\$5,681,711.38	\$8,361,951.00	\$565,091.98	\$110,294.32	\$37,543,296.51
Mississippi	\$36,290,038.18	\$8,662,555.57	\$9,456,946.46	\$101,654.06	\$0.00	\$54,511,194.27
Monroe	\$9,185,837.16	\$1,763,043.90	\$2,075,547.55	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,024,428.61
Montgomery	\$4,339,516.39	\$1,109,119.76	\$2,855,677.91	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,304,314.06
Nevada	\$11,397,594.53	\$2,662,213.57	\$4,107,339.93	\$109,705.24	\$0.00	\$18,276,853.27
Newton	\$5,207,538.48	\$1,151,144.04	\$2,073,696.09	-\$22,303.30	\$0.00	\$8,410,075.31
Ouachita	\$16,324,812.53	\$4,365,336.76	\$8,521,960.00	-\$19,542.27	\$0.00	\$29,192,567.02
Perry	\$4,713,341.10	\$1,288,843.53	\$2,571,008.38	\$687.70	\$0.00	\$8,573,880.71
Phillips	\$33,648,664.37	\$6,091,732.89	\$4,063,090.04	\$526,623.00	\$0.00	\$44,330,110.30
Pike	\$6,864,688.12	\$1,543,685.78	\$2,442,010.51	-\$19,594.86	\$0.00	\$10,830,789.55
Poinsett	\$21,247,287.53	\$6,036,582.71	\$5,616,277.11	\$14,200.08	\$0.00	\$32,914,347.43
Polk	\$11,393,481.40	\$2,851,061.22	\$3,315,058.81	\$50,438.62	\$187,657.16	\$17,797,697.21
Pope	\$36,796,241.91	\$8,997,328.85	\$9,840,910.45	\$398,838.00	\$0.00	\$56,033,319.21
Prairie	\$5,797,840.44	\$1,339,582.98	\$3,662,715.67	\$0.00	\$80,312.00	\$10,880,451.09
Pulaski	\$257,498,914.44	\$44,341,819.47	\$40,276,559.48	\$3,398,101.75	\$7,292,768.53	\$352,808,163.67
Randolph	\$14,565,615.22	\$3,136,498.12	\$5,686,646.61	\$95,197.22	\$0.00	\$23,483,957.17
Saline	\$49,697,818.34	\$11,630,051.47	\$9,350,155.96	\$39,623,972.79	\$170,965.98	\$110,472,964.54
Scott	\$5,692,730.38	\$1,952,661.42	\$2,954,628.09	\$59,044.73	\$0.00	\$10,659,064.62
Searcy	\$8,794,384.18	\$1,851,448.20	\$1,204,025.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,849,858.16
Sebastian	\$68,804,018.84	\$15,518,639.20	\$17,389,934.50	\$1,068,558.73	\$4,095,626.63	\$106,876,777.90
Sevier	\$9,139,907.53	\$2,012,104.84	\$3,097,859.98	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,249,872.35
Sharp	\$13,774,449.60	\$3,522,056.48	\$4,057,164.48	\$26,695.56	\$0.00	\$21,380,366.12
St. Francis	\$27,328,601.50	\$5,246,196.26	\$4,265,075.49	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$36,839,873.25
Stone	\$9,244,904.57	\$1,877,090.52	\$2,157,743.19	-\$24,409.50	\$0.00	\$13,255,328.78
Union	\$28,415,770.24	\$6,874,381.13	\$13,508,574.66	\$1,010,429.87	\$85,300.46	\$49,894,456.36
Van Buren	\$10,728,003.27	\$3,009,826.46	\$3,940,276.59	-\$21,236.30	\$423.08	\$17,657,293.10
Washington	\$71,227,405.77	\$13,533,926.83	\$15,834,754.72	\$1,656,055.84	\$125,759.47	\$102,377,902.63
White	\$38,628,623.05	\$9,840,895.38	\$12,099,387.09	\$457,618.30	\$0.00	\$61,026,523.82
Woodruff	\$6,783,742.28	\$1,610,941.34	\$3,501,787.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,896,470.72
Yell	\$12,241,688.96	\$2,978,270.97	\$6,719,461.54	-\$10,305.09	\$0.00	\$21,929,116.38
<b>State Total</b>	<b>\$1,699,048,662.33</b>	<b>\$375,489,168.16</b>	<b>\$483,113,085.51</b>	<b>\$148,638,011.73</b>	<b>\$17,737,259.77</b>	<b>\$2,724,026,187.50</b>

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, TPL, Medicare Buy-in, Advanced Payments or Administrative Costs.

Source: DSS Report

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2006**

**Services Mandated by Federal Government:**

- Child Health Services (EPSDT - Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment)
- Family Planning
- Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)
- Home Health
- Hospital, Inpatient and Outpatient
- Laboratory and X-Ray
- Medical and Surgical Services of a Dentist
- Nurse Midwife
- Nurse Practitioner (Family and Pediatric)
- Nursing Facility Services (Age 21 or Older)
- Physician
- Rural Health Clinics

**Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas:**

- Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver
- Ambulatory Surgical Center Services
- Audiological Services (Under Age 21)
- Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)
- Child Health Management Services (CHMS, Under Age 21)
- Chiropractic Services
- DDS Alternative Community Services Waiver
- Dental Services (Under Age 21)
- Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) (Preschool and Age 18 or Older)
- Developmental Rehabilitation Services (Under Age 3)
- Domiciliary Care Services
- Durable Medical Equipment
- ElderChoices Waiver
- End-Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) Facility Services
- Hearing Aid Services (Under Age 21)
- Hospice Services
- Hyperalimentation Services
- Inpatient Psychiatric Services Under Age 21
- Intermediate Care Facility Services for Mentally Retarded
- Licensed Mental Health Practitioner Services (Under Age 21)
- Medical Supplies
- Nursing Facility Services (Under Age 21)
- Occupational, Physical, Speech Therapy Services (Under Age 21)
- Orthotic Appliances
- Personal Care Services
- Podiatrist Services
- Portable X-Ray Services
- Prescription Drugs
- Private Duty Nursing Services (for Ventilator-Dependent All Ages) and High-Tech Non-Ventilator Dependent Persons (Under 21)
- Prosthetic Devices
- Radiation Therapy Center
- Rehabilitative Hospital Services
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Mental Illness (RSPMI)
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Physical Disabilities (RSPD) (Under Age 21)
- Rehabilitative Services for Youth and Children (RSYC) (Under Age 21)
- Respiratory Care Services (Under Age 21)
- School-Based Mental Health Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Pregnant Women
- Targeted Case Management Services for Beneficiaries Age 60 and Older
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries of Children's Services (Under 21)
- Targeted Case Management for beneficiaries of Children's Services who are SSI Beneficiaries of TEFRA Waiver Beneficiaries (Under Age 16)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Children and Family Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Youth Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 21 and under with a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 22 and Over With a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management Services for other Beneficiaries Under Age 21
- Transportation Services (Ambulance, Non-Emergency)
- Ventilator Equipment
- Visual Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2006**

**Major Benefit Limitations on Services:**

- Twelve visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.
- A total of twelve office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.
- One basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.
- Lab and x-ray services limited to total benefit payment of \$500 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries.
- Three pharmaceutical prescriptions, including refills, allowed per month (family planning prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT beneficiaries\* (Under age 21). Extensions will be considered up to a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries at risk of institutionalization. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Assisted Living waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month. (\*Beneficiaries with MEDICARE Part D will receive their drugs through that program rather than Medicaid.)
- Inpatient hospital days are limited to 24 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and some organ transplant patients.
- Co-insurance: Some beneficiaries must pay 10% of first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay. ARKids B beneficiaries and certain beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay a higher percent for inpatient hospital services (20% and 25% respectively) and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services.
- Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. ARKids B beneficiaries and certain beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services.
- Premiums: Certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium.

*Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.*

**Additional Information for Children's Services:**

- Some children are responsible for coinsurance, co-payments, or premiums.
- Co-Insurance: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay 20% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay co-insurance for some outpatient services.
- Co-Pay: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some outpatient services.
- Premiums: Based on family income certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE SECTION  
SFY 2006**

The Medical Assistance Section is responsible for enrolling providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2006 (SFY 2006), there were more than 20,790 enrolled providers in the above programs. More than 9,000 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. The Medical Assistance Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and recipients of Medicaid and ARKids services. In SFY 2006, 68,727 telephone inquiries were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic, Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program and other Medical Assistance Units with over 12,782 of those inquiries being handled by the Program Communications Unit. The ARKids Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Medical Assistance Section are the Dental, Visual, Non-Emergency Transportation (NET), ARKids B and Ambulance programs.

	SFY 2006	SFY 2005	SFY 2004
<b>Telephone Inquiries</b>	68,727	72,621	87
<b>Written Correspondence</b>	1,436	3,754	3,737
<b>Fair Hearings</b>	168	355	358

**SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT**

A major responsibility centered in the Systems and Support section is the administration and monitoring of the Arkansas Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS). This automated claims processing, data, and management reporting system was initially certified in 1975 by Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) now currently known as Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The Arkansas MMIS was one of the first systems of its kind to receive federal certification.

The MMIS and fiscal agent operation is provided under contract with Electronic Data Systems (EDS), which assumed the contract for Medicaid claims payment processing on October 1, 1985. EDS began its fourth contract with Arkansas Medicaid on January 1, 2005. The latest contract provided for continued enhancements, maintenance and operation of the MMIS and related fiscal agent (FA) services through SFY 2011. Included in these were the Electronic cost reports capability for Long Term Care facilities, Paperless tracking system for TORT for TPL, Provide Spanish versions of all recipient letters, pamphlets, notices, etc., Design and implement Immunization Registry-Expanding electronic access and Implement Clinical Edit/Prospective Drug Use Review Program, Fiscal Integrity Edit Program, Arkansas RX, HIPAA Security and National Provider Identifier (NPI) Standards mandated by Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The new enhancements significantly enhanced the quality of service provided by DHHS to its recipients, its providers, and to the taxpayers of Arkansas.

**THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY**

One aspect of Medicaid cost containment is the Third-Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues resources (other than Medicaid) responsible for health care payment to Medicaid recipients. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements, and absent parents. Federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue Third-Party Liability to reduce Medical Assistance payments. The savings for SFY 2006 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$16,171,781.00
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>\$12,071,628.46</u>
<b>Total Savings</b>	<b>\$28,243,409.46</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2006  
UTILIZATION REVIEW**

The Utilization Review (UR) Section of the Arkansas Medicaid Program has the responsibility for assuring quality medical care for Medicaid beneficiaries along with protecting the integrity of both state and federal funds supporting the Medicaid Program. The tasks of the Utilization Review Section are mandated by federal regulations. The nature of these reviews is to review documentation for services provided and evaluate the medical necessity of the delivered services. This section assures both quality and efficient care are provided to Medicaid beneficiaries by qualified providers.

Utilization Review responsibilities include the following areas:

1. Pre and Post-Payment reviews of medical services.
2. Prior authorization for Durable Medical Equipment (DME), Private Duty Nursing, Hyperalimentation, Hearing Aids and Hearing aid repair, Extension of benefits for Home Health, Personal Care for beneficiaries over the age of 21.
3. Monitor contractors performing prior authorizations and extension of benefits for the following programs: In-patient Psychiatric services, In-patient and Out-patient Hospitalization, Primary Care Physicians, Targeted Case Management, Therapy, RSPMI, Out Patient Mental Health Services, Child Health Management Services and Personal Care for beneficiaries Under the age of 21 and Organ Transplantation.
4. Review requests for extension of benefits for the Medical Supplies and Diapers programs.
5. Arrange out-of-state transportation for beneficiaries for medically necessary services/treatment not available in-state.

The Utilization Review Section continues to work toward implementation of a more efficient process while continuing to ensure quality of care for medically necessary services equal to that of privately insured Arkansans.

**SUMMARY**

Prior Authorization Approvals:	15,018	Prior Authorization Denials:	6,965
Durable Medical Equipment			
Hyperalimentation			
Private Duty Nursing			
Hearing Aid Repairs			
Out of State Emergencies			
Extension of Benefits Approvals:	2,586	Extension of Benefits Denials:	723
Personal Care Over 21			
Home Health			
Incontinent Supplies			
Medical Supplies Under 21			
Pre-Pay Claim Reviews	44,147	Pre-Pay Claim Adjustments	649
Organ Transplant Requests Received	78	Organ Transplant Dollar Expended	\$18,430,239
Explanation of Medical Benefits (EOMB) Processed	7,730		
PCP Changes Requested and Processed	380		
Fair Hearings Requests Received	138		
Patient Travel Requests Received	49	Patient Travel Dollars Expended	\$10,190
Companion Travel Requested	63	Companion Travel Dollars Expended	\$18,283
Mental Health Post Admission	89	Mental Health PA Adjustments	301
Eligibility Verification			

Source: Division of Medical Services

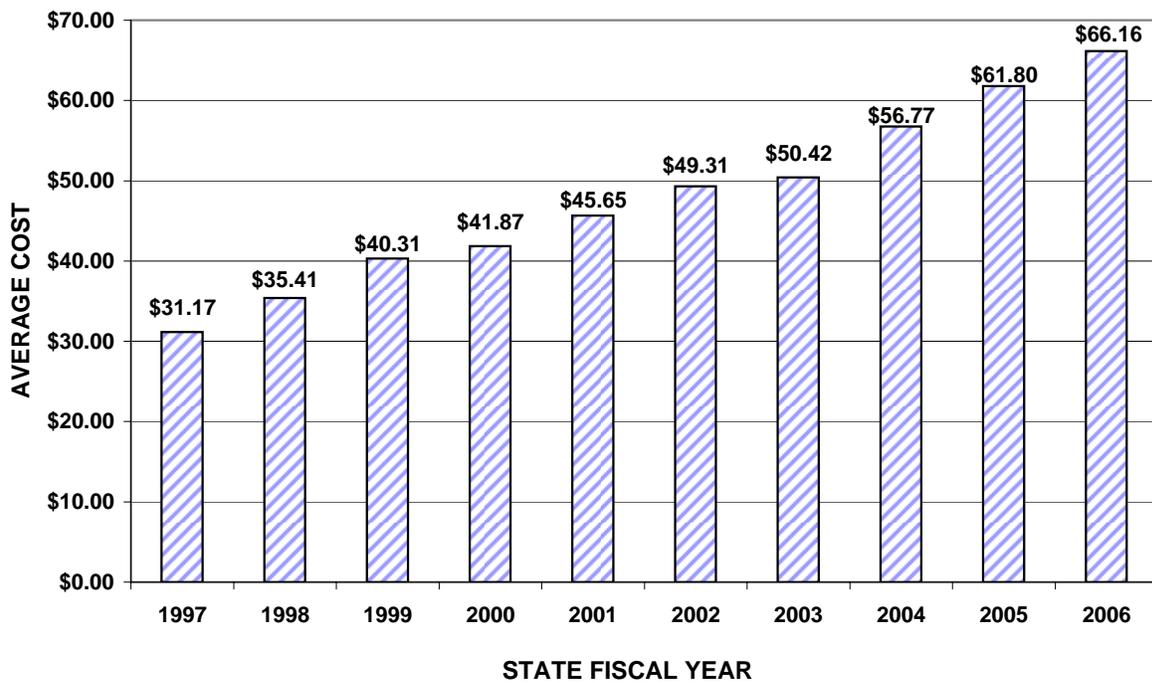
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM  
SFY 2006**

The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible recipients may obtain prescription medication through any of the 813 enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY 2006, a total of 441,310 Medicaid recipients used their prescription drug benefits. A total of 5.8 million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for cost of \$382.1 million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately \$66. An average cost for a brand name prescription was \$109 dollars, although representing 50% of the claims it accounted for 82% of our expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was \$24 dollars, representing 50% of our claims and accounted for 18% of our expenditures.

The Prescription Drug Program restricts each recipient to a maximum of three prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six prescriptions by prior authorization, except for recipients under 21 and certified Long-Term Care recipients who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Beginning January 1, 2006 full benefit dual eligibles began to receive drug coverage through the Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit (Part D) of the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003 rather than through Arkansas Medicaid. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine prescriptions per month.

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's estimated acquisition cost (EAC), the federally established generic upper limit (GUL) or state established upper limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002 we established a differential fee of \$2.00 applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit.

**AVERAGE COST PER PRESCRIPTION**



SFY	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
COST	\$31.17	\$35.41	\$40.31	\$41.87	\$45.65	\$49.31	\$50.42	\$56.77	\$61.80	<b>\$66.16</b>

Source: Prescription Drug Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2006**

Most people think of nursing facilities when they think of the Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). The OLTC professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare and Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' 229 Nursing Facilities and in the state's forty-one (41) Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICFs/MR) including six (6) Human Development Centers. Annual surveys are also conducted in forty one (41) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and one (1) Post Acute Head Injury Facility throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the ninety-four (94) Residential Care Facilities, twenty-two (22) Assisted Living Facilities and thirteen (13) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. In addition, annual Civil Rights surveys are conducted in 112 hospitals.

In addition to its role inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. In SFY 06, the Office of Long Term Care devoted nearly 950 hours of staff time to provide training and education to facilities throughout the State of Arkansas. OLTC staff members participated in thirty-nine (39) educational programs throughout the state to an audience of 8,075 healthcare professionals. In addition, approximately 533 submitted agendas were reviewed to determine 2,160 allowable credits for continuing education hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for 648 licensed administrators, processed and issued sixty-eight (68) applications for new licenses and issued forty-one (41) temporary licenses. In addition, OLTC administered the state nursing home administrator examination to fifty-nine (59) individuals.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over 450 affected facilities. During SFY 06, there were 37,220 "state" record checks processed through OLTC with 859 disqualifications (2.3%) and 14,529 "federal" record checks processed with 170 disqualifications (1.2%).

At the end of SFY 06, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained 24,447 "active" and 48,403 "inactive" names listed. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNAs, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately 1,062 Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately 12,745 active cases and processing over 3,700 changes of condition requests during the year. Also processed were 3,211 applications/reviews for ICFs/MR. In addition, almost 12,400 applications/reviews for other medical programs within DHHS were made during SFY 06.

The OLTC Complaint Unit staffs a registered nurse and licensed social worker that record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. Many times they are able to resolve the issues with immediate satisfaction to the parties involved. When that is not possible, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. The OLTC received 1,038 nursing home complaints during SFY 06 regarding the care or conditions in long term care facilities.

**Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430  
Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	RACE								GENDER			
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total
Arkansas	176	49	0	0	0	0	5	230	63	167	0	230
Ashley	102	49	0	0	0	0	8	159	43	116	0	159
Baxter	368	50	0	1	0	0	7	426	108	318	0	426
Benton	675	0	1	5	0	3	12	696	171	524	1	696
Boone	413	0	0	0	0	0	2	415	103	312	0	415
Bradley	148	54	0	0	0	1	4	207	81	126	0	207
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	135	0	0	0	0	1	1	137	34	103	0	137
Chicot	66	108	0	0	0	0	6	180	75	105	0	180
Clark	286	138	0	0	0	4	11	439	181	258	0	439
Clay	270	0	0	0	0	2	4	276	89	187	0	276
Cleburne	304	1	0	0	0	1	3	309	70	239	0	309
Cleveland	52	9	0	0	0	0	0	61	19	42	0	61
Columbia	186	105	0	0	0	0	2	293	88	205	0	293
Conway	206	37	0	0	0	1	3	247	72	175	0	247
Craighead	724	63	0	1	0	1	12	801	272	529	0	801
Crawford	398	20	1	0	3	0	6	428	135	292	1	428
Crittenden	227	137	0	0	0	1	6	371	115	256	0	371
Cross	155	49	0	0	1	0	3	208	73	135	0	208
Dallas	135	105	0	0	0	1	20	261	145	116	0	261
Desha	79	86	0	0	0	2	4	171	44	125	2	171
Drew	171	86	0	0	0	3	4	264	77	187	0	264
Faulkner	914	144	0	3	1	3	22	1,087	437	650	0	1,087
Franklin	213	0	0	0	1	0	1	215	64	151	0	215
Fulton	162	1	0	0	0	0	4	167	39	126	2	167
Garland	661	74	0	1	0	3	18	757	206	548	3	757
Grant	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	17	53	0	70
Greene	223	2	1	0	0	1	4	231	63	168	0	231
Hempstead	127	78	0	2	0	0	3	210	69	141	0	210
Hot Spring	182	43	0	0	0	0	1	226	78	148	0	226
Howard	176	51	0	0	1	1	1	230	65	165	0	230
Independence	396	11	0	2	0	0	2	411	126	285	0	411
Izard	192	0	0	0	0	0	3	195	64	131	0	195
Jackson	179	42	0	0	0	0	4	225	54	171	0	225
Jefferson	361	416	0	0	0	0	6	783	273	507	3	783
Johnson	127	0	0	1	0	0	2	130	31	99	0	130
Lafayette	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	82	30	52	0	82
Lawrence	271	3	0	0	0	0	3	277	70	207	0	277
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	184	72	0	0	0	0	2	258	77	178	3	258

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2006**

County	RACE								GENDER			
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total
Little River	141	28	0	0	0	0	0	169	41	128	0	169
Logan	327	19	1	1	0	1	5	354	162	191	1	354
Lonoke	469	81	0	0	1	1	3	555	170	385	0	555
Madison	76	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	18	58	1	77
Marion	135	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	39	98	0	137
Miller	219	89	2	0	0	0	5	315	103	210	2	315
Mississippi	253	94	0	2	1	0	2	352	117	233	2	352
Monroe	36	33	0	0	0	0	2	71	33	38	0	71
Montgomery	111	0	0	0	1	0	1	113	24	89	0	113
Nevada	103	47	0	0	0	0	2	152	48	104	0	152
Newton	75	0	0	1	0	0	1	77	25	52	0	77
Ouachita	198	156	0	0	0	0	11	365	85	280	0	365
Perry	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	26	81	0	107
Phillips	73	101	0	0	0	0	5	179	68	110	1	179
Pike	131	3	0	0	0	1	2	137	39	98	0	137
Poinsett	182	41	0	0	0	1	0	224	81	140	3	224
Polk	138	1	0	1	0	0	1	141	31	110	0	141
Pope	480	8	0	1	0	2	5	496	102	394	0	496
Prairie	394	285	0	4	0	3	10	696	212	481	3	696
Pulaski-East	70	101	0	1	0	0	3	175	46	126	3	175
Pulaski-Jax	115	14	0	0	2	0	1	132	33	99	0	132
Pulaski-North	358	124	1	1	1	2	25	512	126	386	0	512
Pulaski-South	244	273	0	2	0	3	15	537	164	370	3	537
Pulaski-SW	147	35	0	0	0	2	14	198	63	135	0	198
Randolph	205	0	0	0	0	0	2	207	48	158	1	207
Saline	753	139	2	2	1	1	13	911	424	486	1	911
Scott	193	0	0	1	0	0	0	194	61	133	0	194
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	811	72	0	4	8	5	26	926	313	611	2	926
Sevier	214	13	2	0	0	1	6	236	57	179	0	236
Sharp	171	0	0	0	0	0	2	173	46	127	0	173
St. Francis	64	80	0	0	0	0	1	145	43	101	1	145
Stone	102	0	0	0	0	1	5	108	32	76	0	108
Union	423	159	0	0	0	1	8	591	173	418	0	591
Van Buren	174	1	0	0	0	0	3	178	30	148	0	178
Washington	746	17	1	4	2	2	13	785	223	560	2	785
White	515	19	0	0	2	0	5	541	146	393	2	541
Woodruff	77	37	0	0	1	0	3	118	35	83	0	118
Yell	288	3	1	0	0	0	7	299	76	223	0	299
<b>State Total</b>	<b>19,071</b>	<b>4,199</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>23,816</b>	<b>7,384</b>	<b>16,389</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>23,816</b>

\* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

Source: HMRJ-460J

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM  
SERVICES AND STATISTICS  
SFY 2006**

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (ICF/MR). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/MR population is divided into the six (6) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and 31 ten-bed facilities serving adults.

	<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	<b>ICF/MR</b>
<u>Public</u>	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly Benton Services Center)	Alexander Human Development Center
		Arkadelphia Human Development Center
		Booneville Human Development Center
		Conway Human Development Center
		Jonesboro Human Development Center
		Warren Human Development Center
<u>Private</u>	Private Nursing Homes (228)	<u>Private ICF/MR Pediatric facilities:</u>
	(For Profit and Nonprofit)	Arkansas Pediatric
		Brownwood
		Millcreek
		<u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR Pediatric:</u>
		Easter Seals
		<u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR:</u>
		15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS  
SFY 06**

FOI requests processed	859
Total pages copies	585,901
Staff man-hours required	4,899

Source: HMVR-258J

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
 SFY 2006**

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES**

FACILITY TYPE	NO. OF FACIL.	TOTAL BEDS	TOTAL[1] RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE
<b>Nursing Facilities</b>				
Private Nursing Facilities	222	23,785	17,932	125.62
Public-AHC	1	320	316	327.31
<b>ICF/MR Facilities</b>				
Private Pediatric				
Over 15 beds	4	204	246	243.91
Private Adult				
15 beds	31	322	341	166.55
HDC	6	1,157	1,120	270.75
<b>Total Medicaid</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>25,788</b>	<b>19,955</b>	
<b>Non-Medicaid</b>				
NF Medicare	1	70		
NF Private	5	532		
<b>Total Non-Medicaid</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>602</b>		
<b>Total</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>26,390</b>		

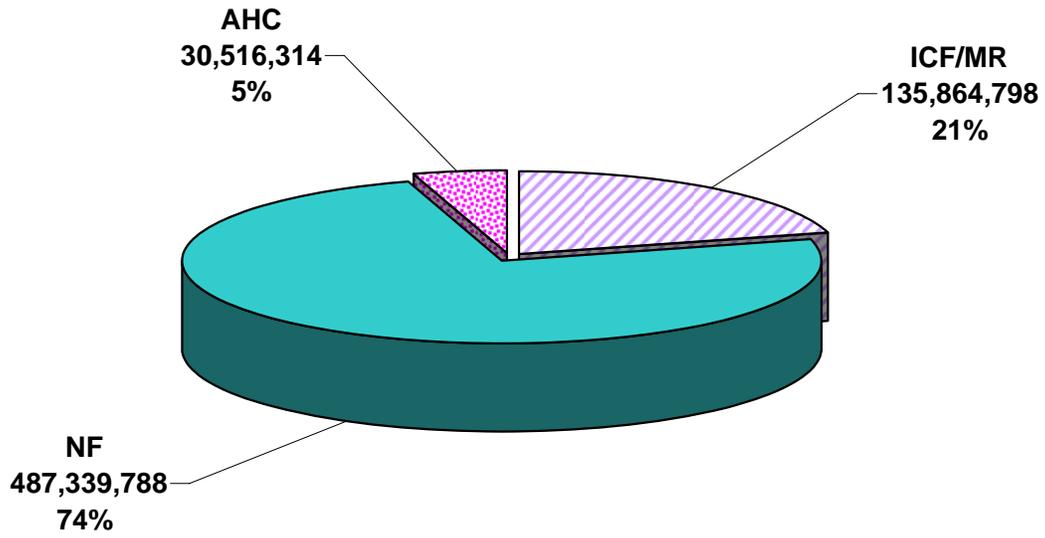
-1 Recipients reflect unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2005-June 30, 2006

**CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES**

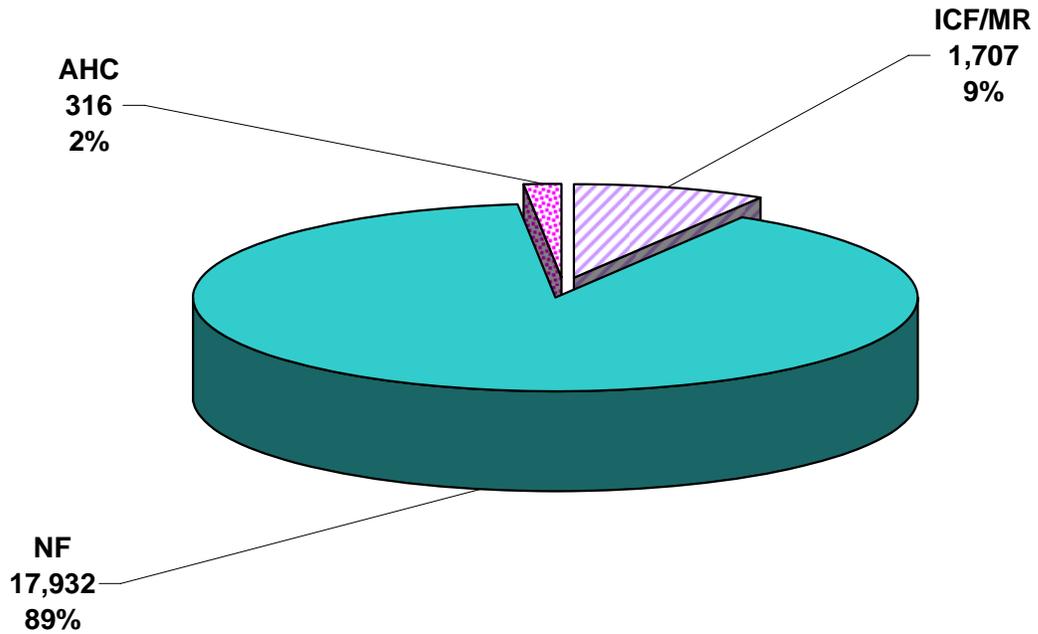
FACILITY CLASS	PATIENT DAYS	EXPEN-DITURES	AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS	AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL
Private NF	4,461,784	\$487,339,788	109.23	27,177
Arkansas Health Care	98,814	30,516,314	308.83	96,571
Human Development Centers ICF/MR	388,311	100,464,422	258.72	89,700
Private ICF/MR - Over 15 beds	73,182	17,737,260	242.37	72,103
Private ICF/MR - 15 beds or less	114,900	17,663,116	153.73	51,798
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,136,991</b>	<b>\$653,720,900</b>		

Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report, HDSS Nursing Home Days, Category of Service Expenditures

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2006**

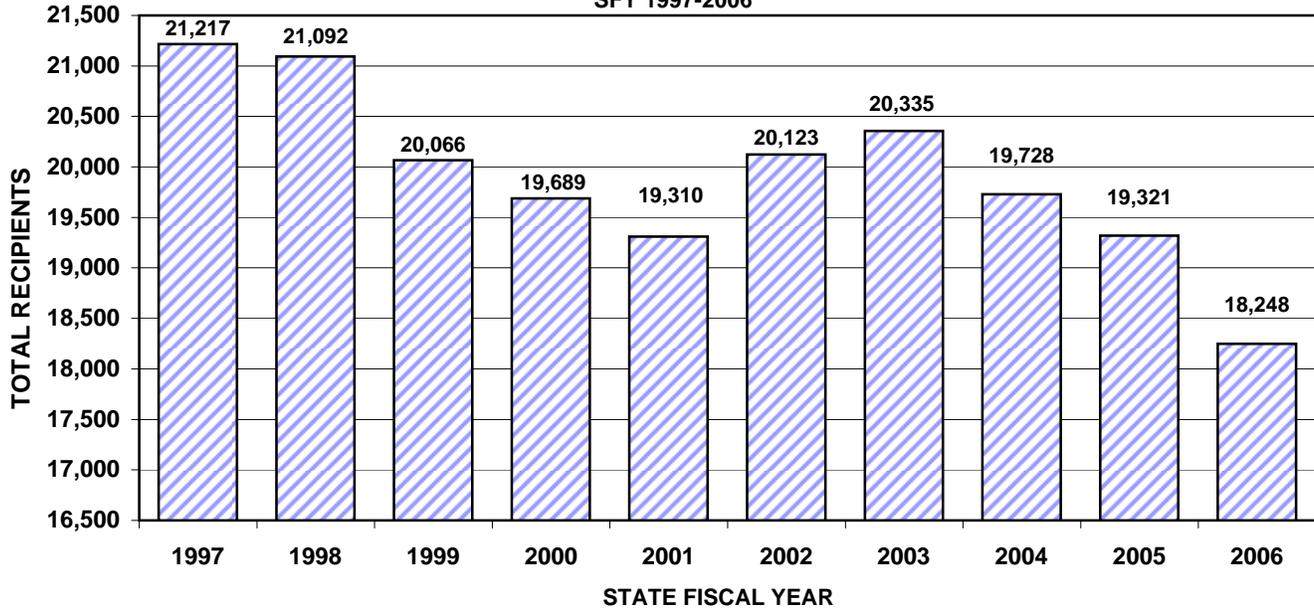


**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID RECIPIENTS  
SFY 2006**



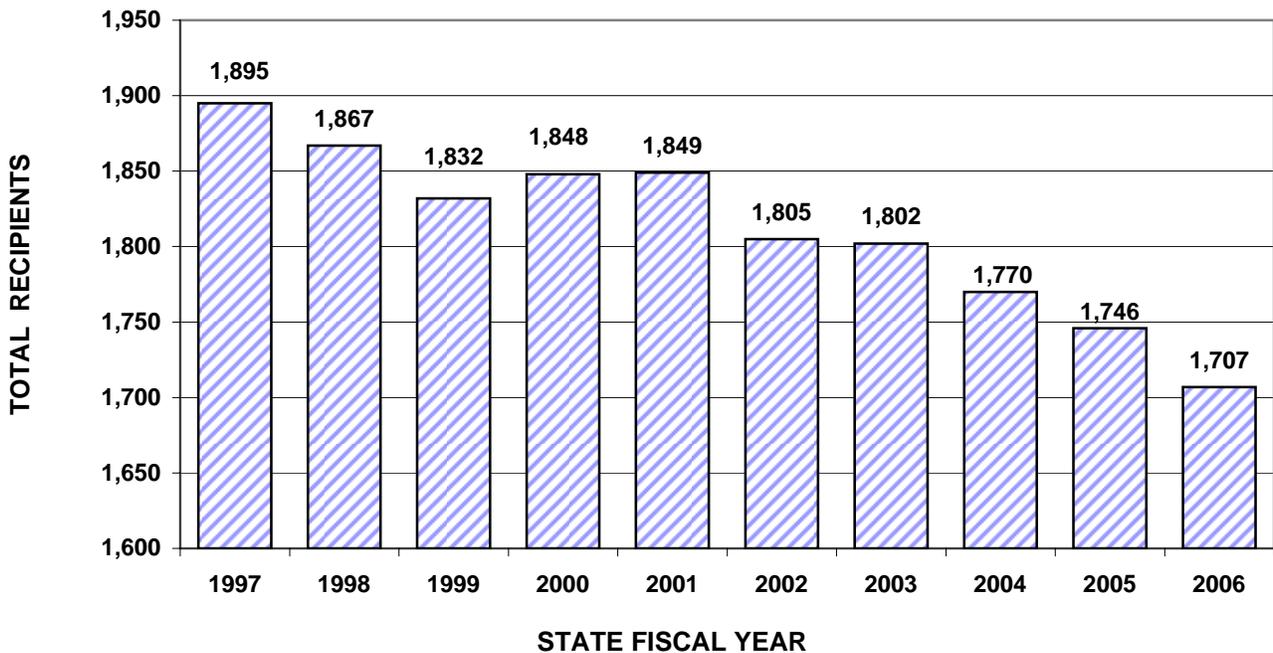
# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 1997-2006

## NURSING FACILITY MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\* SFY 1997-2006



\* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

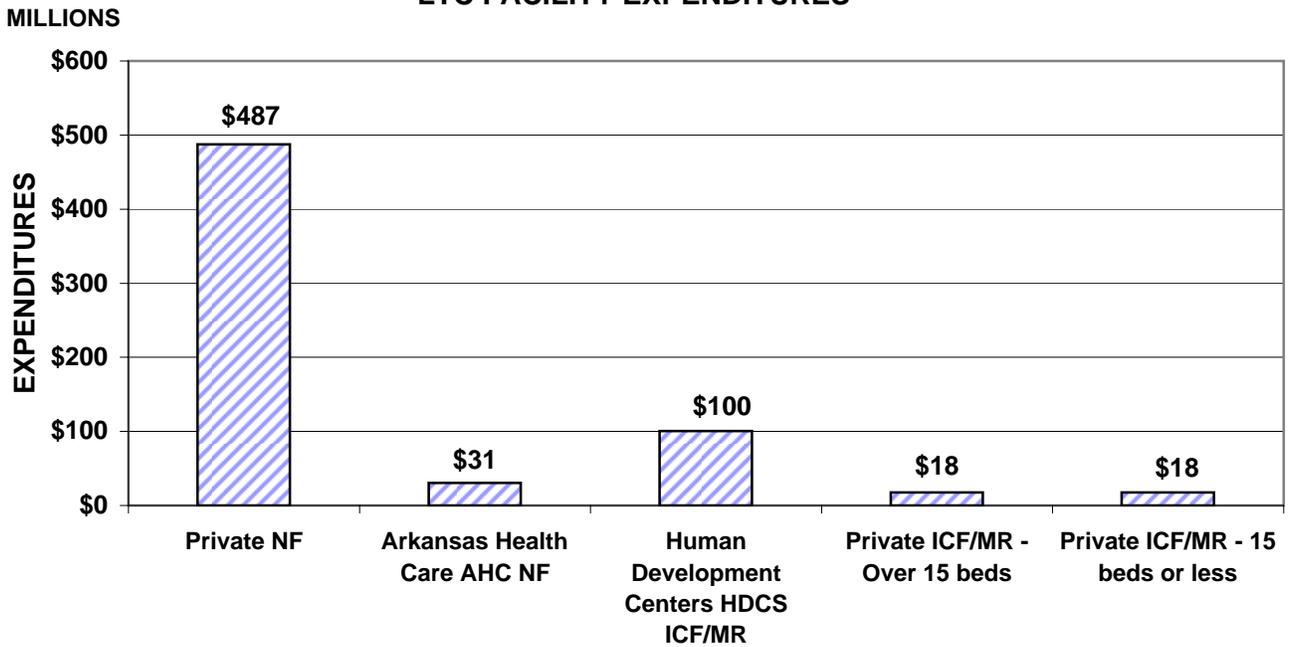
## ICF/MR MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\*\* SFY 1997-2006



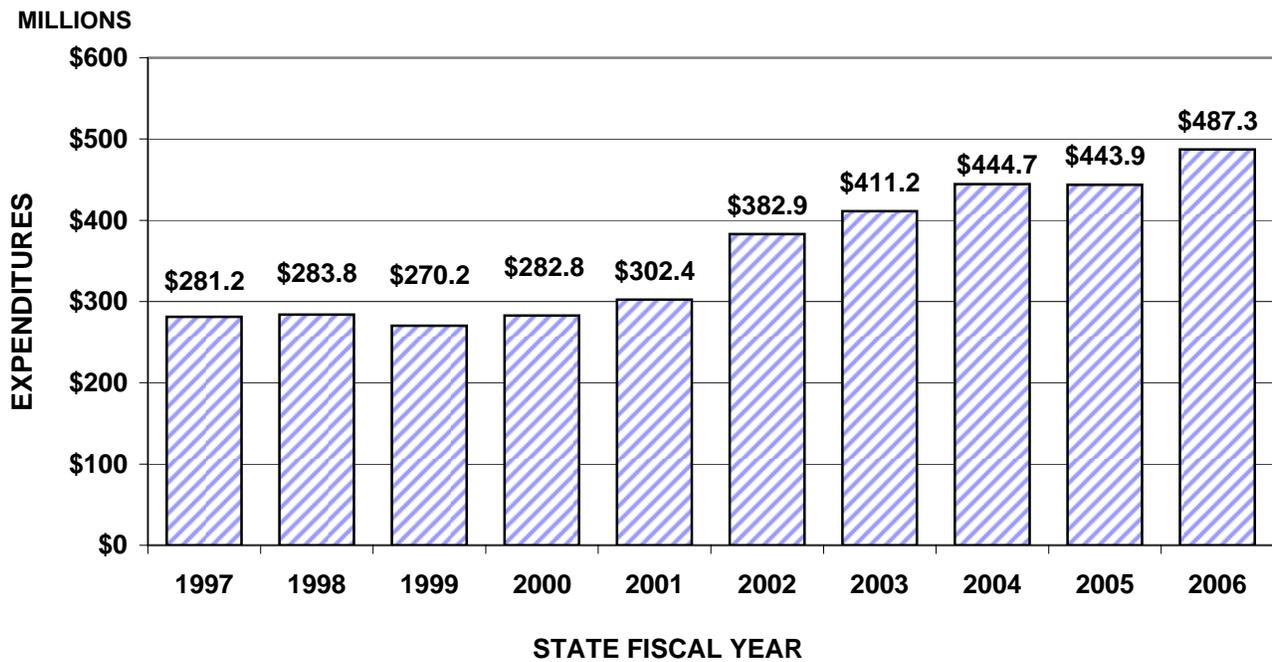
\*\* Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2006**

**LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES**

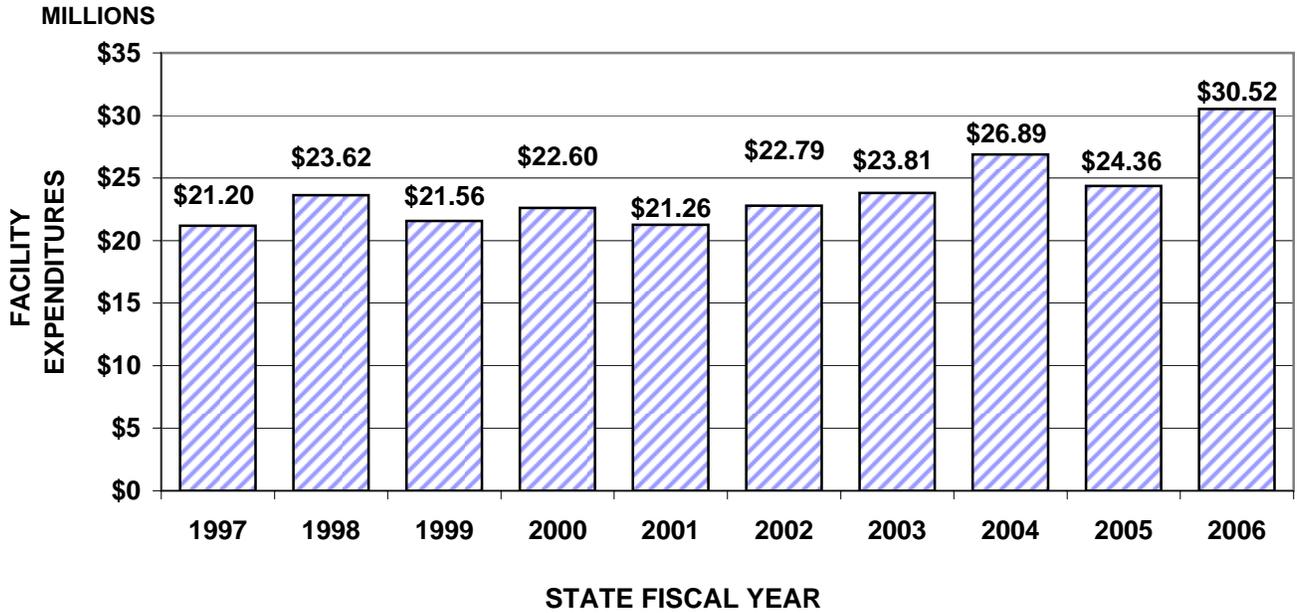


**PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES**

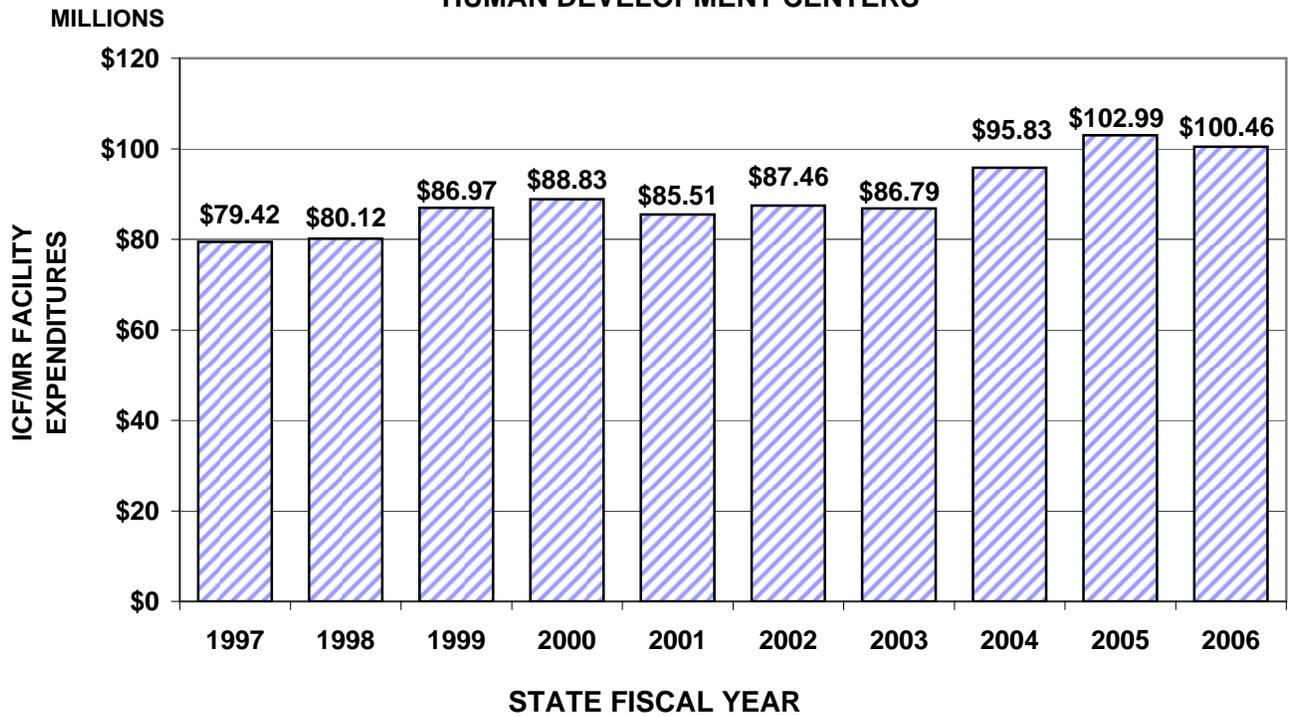


# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 2006

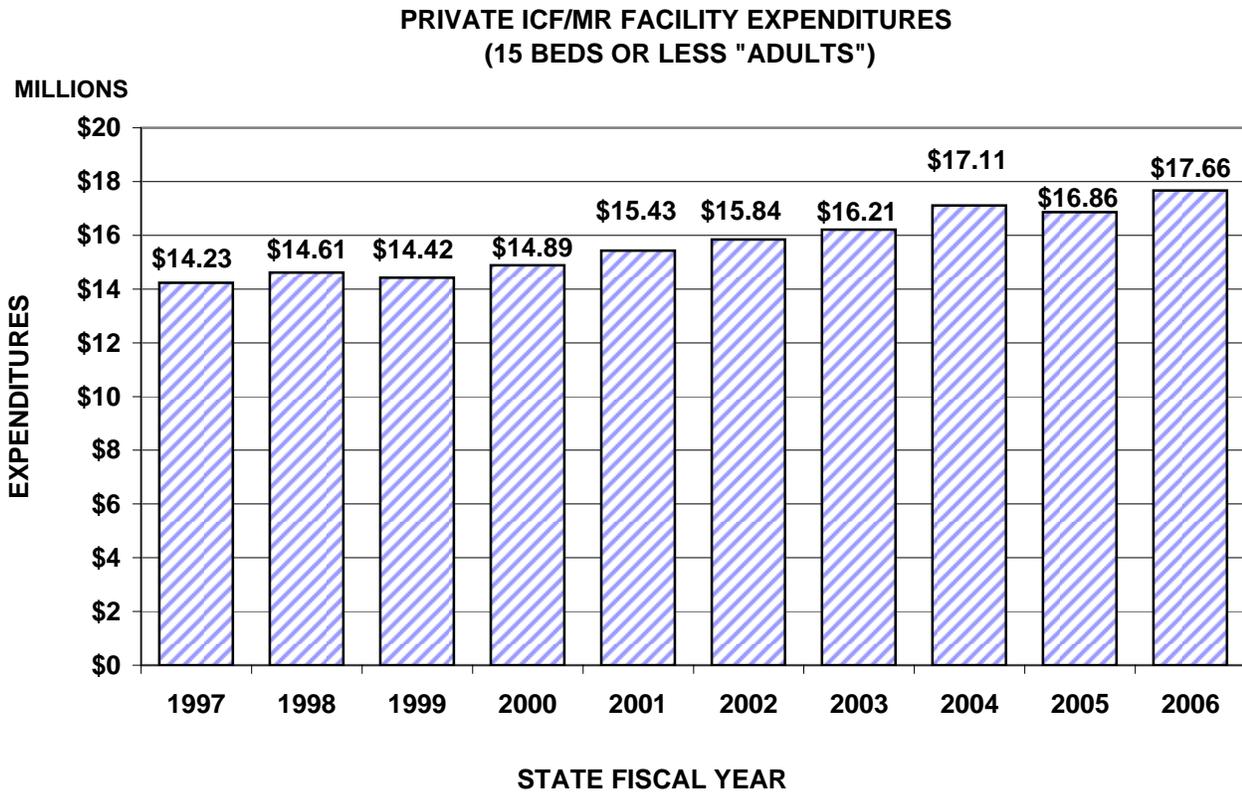
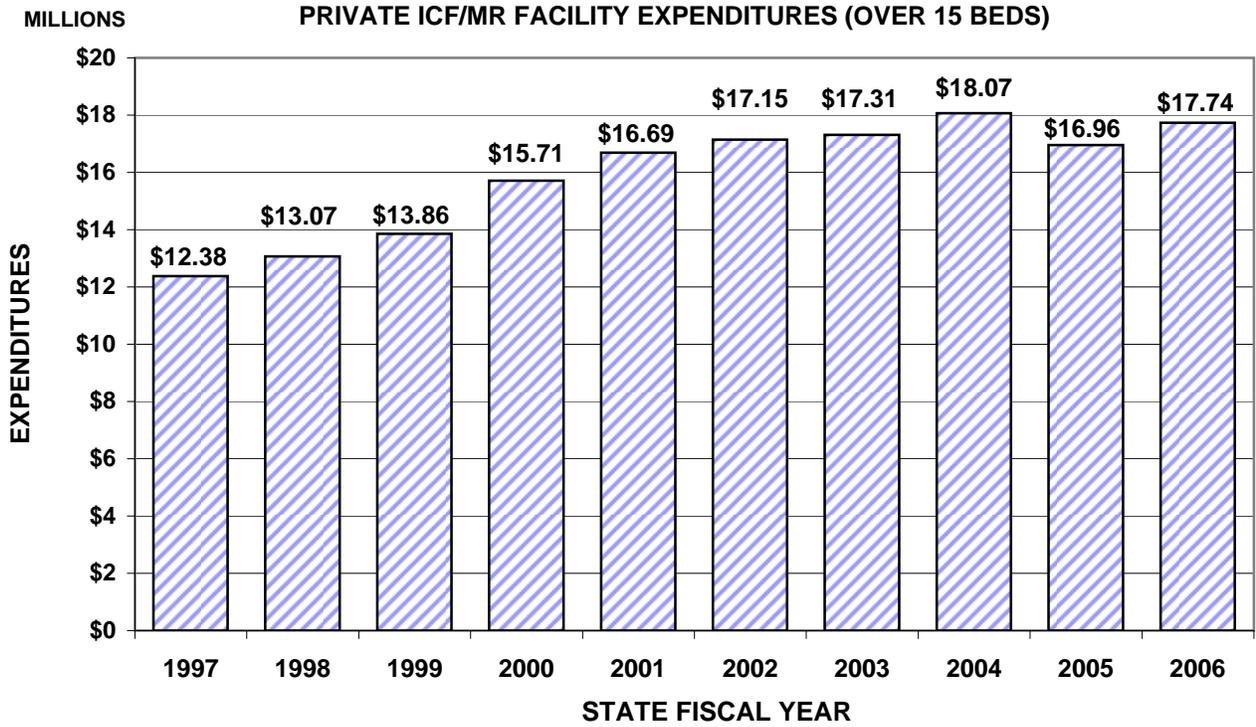
## ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER



## HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS



## ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 1997-2006



## ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES SFY 2006

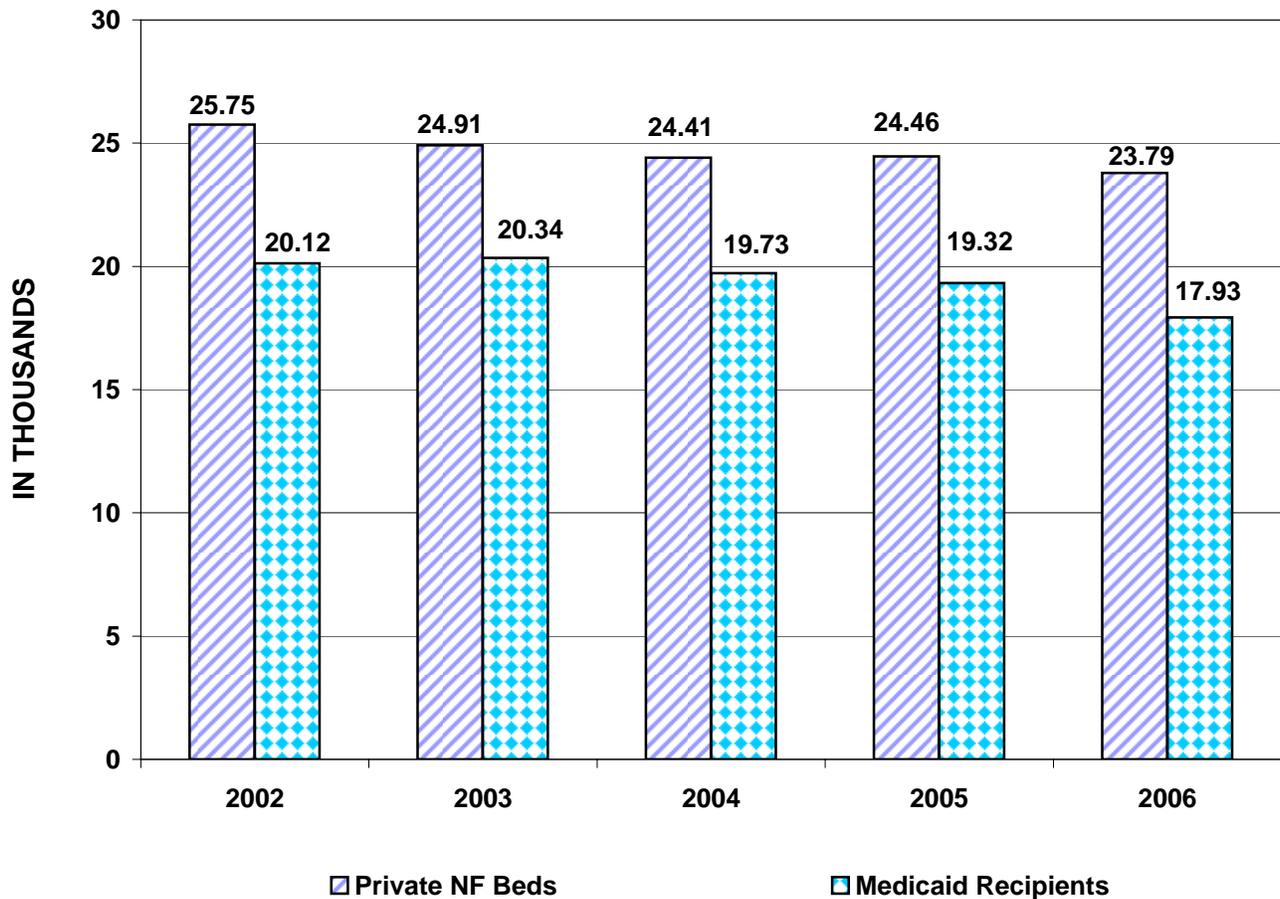
Since approximately 90% of all Medicaid long-term facility care is provided in private nursing facilities, additional information is provided for this service category. Expenditures in SFY 2006 increased 6.21% from SFY 2005 with an increase of 27% over the past five (5) years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

### UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT CLASSIFICATIONS

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has decreased by 9% in the past five (5) years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has increased 13% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.

### GROWTH OF PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY BEDS AND MEDICAID RECIPIENTS



Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report and UALR Institute for Economic Advancement

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG-TERM CARE  
SURVEY & CERTIFICATION  
SFY 2006**

Standard Surveys Performed	240
----------------------------	-----

New Facilities Licensed/Certified	4
-----------------------------------	---

Initial Medicaid Surveys Conducted	5
State Licensure Surveys Conducted	216
Facilities Cited with Substandard Quality of Care	46
Complaint Reports Received	1,038
Complaint Surveys Conducted	622 *

\*Includes cases of multiple complaints investigated during a single survey.

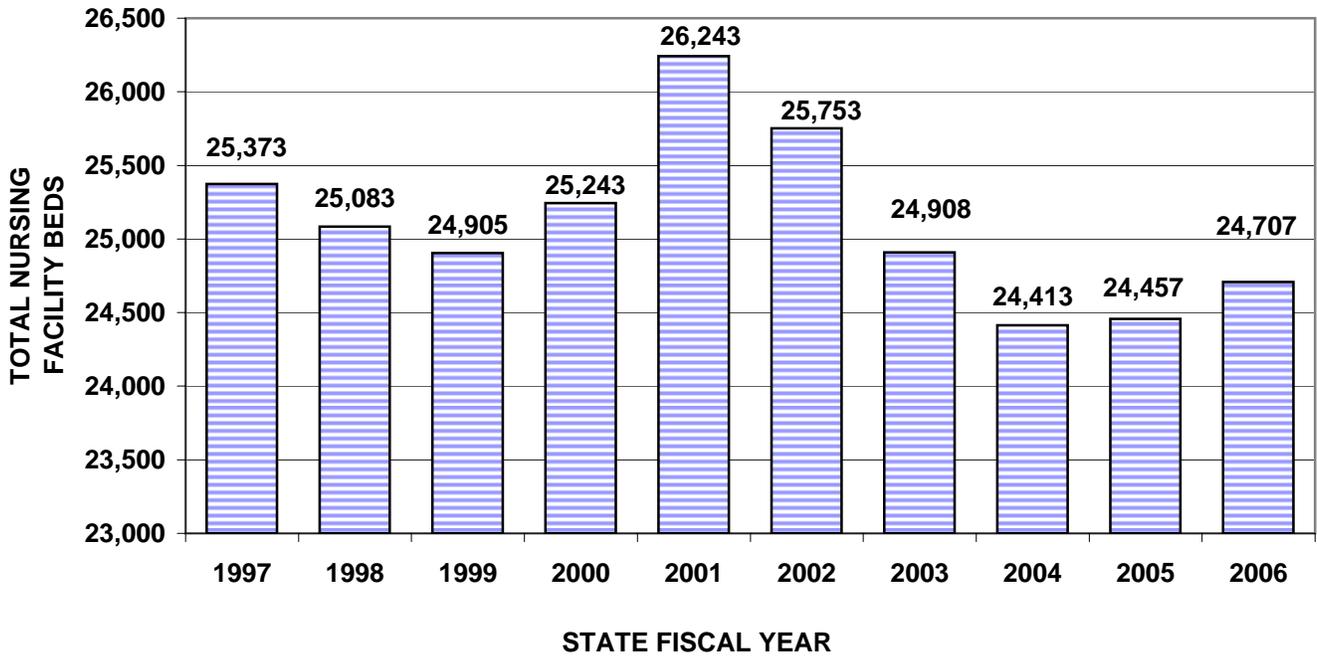
**RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR**

Standard Surveys Performed	391
Standard Follow Up Surveys	271
Life Safety Code Surveys	323
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	154
Complaints Reports Received	92
Complaint Surveys Completed	84

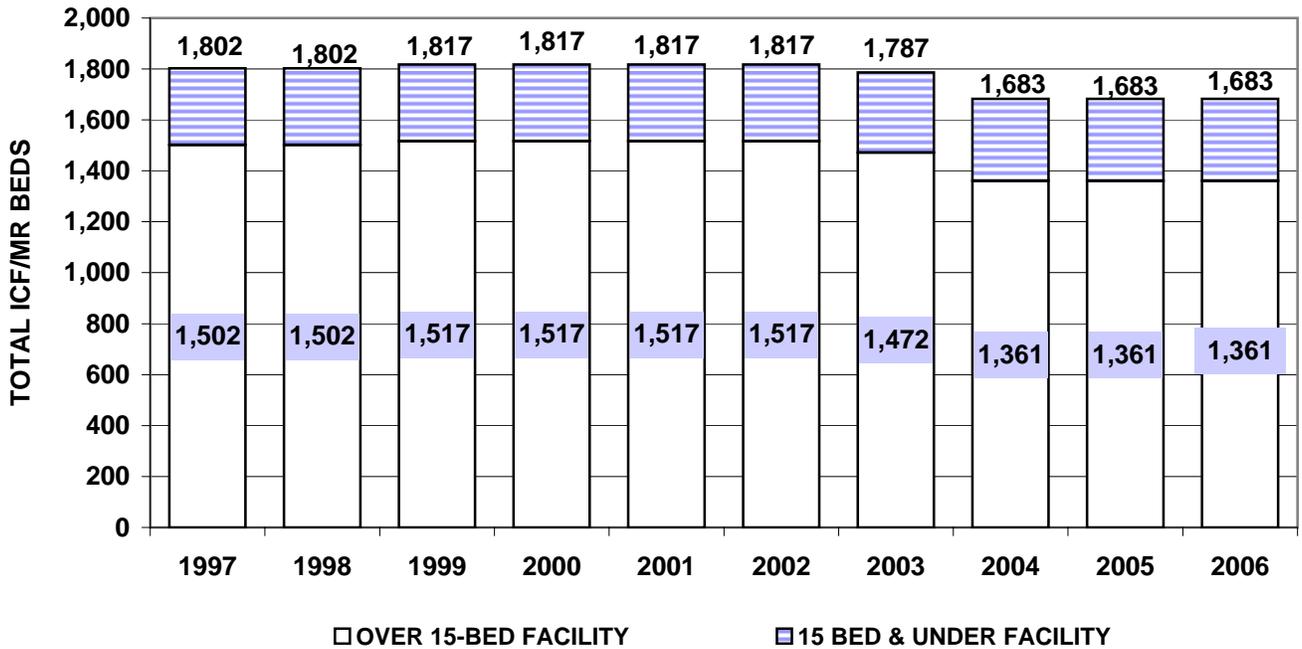
Source: HMVR-258J and EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## LICENSED NURSING FACILITY BEDS SFY 1997-2006

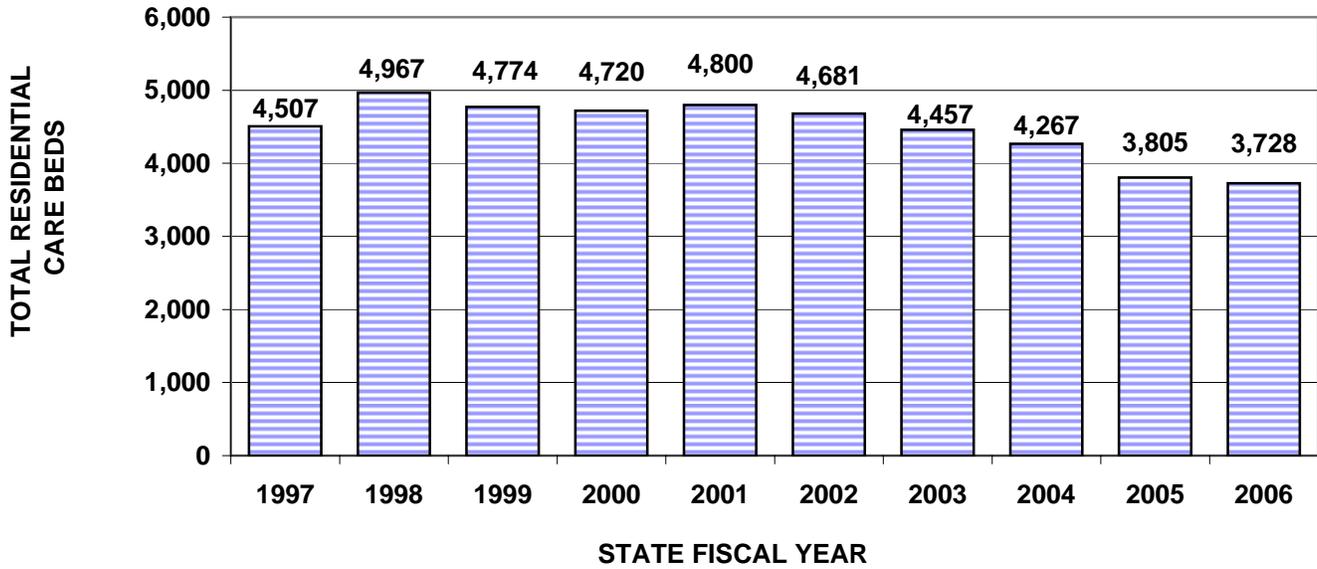


## LICENSED ICF/MR BEDS SFY 1997-2006

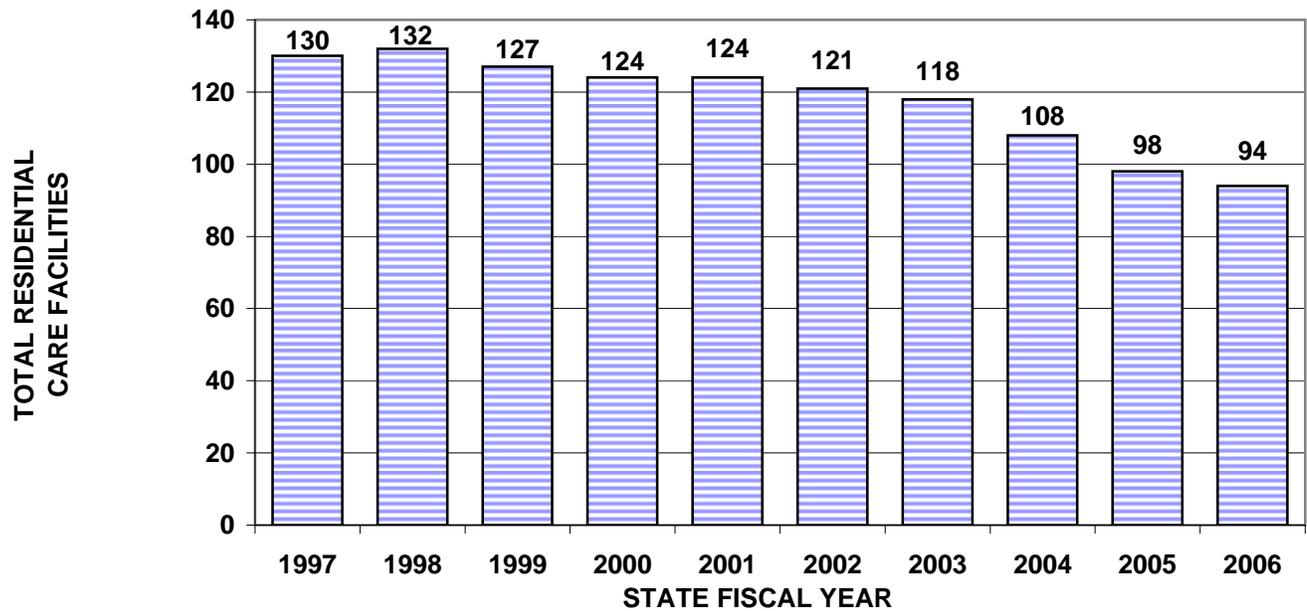


# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS\* SFY 1997-2006



## RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES\* SFY 1997-2006

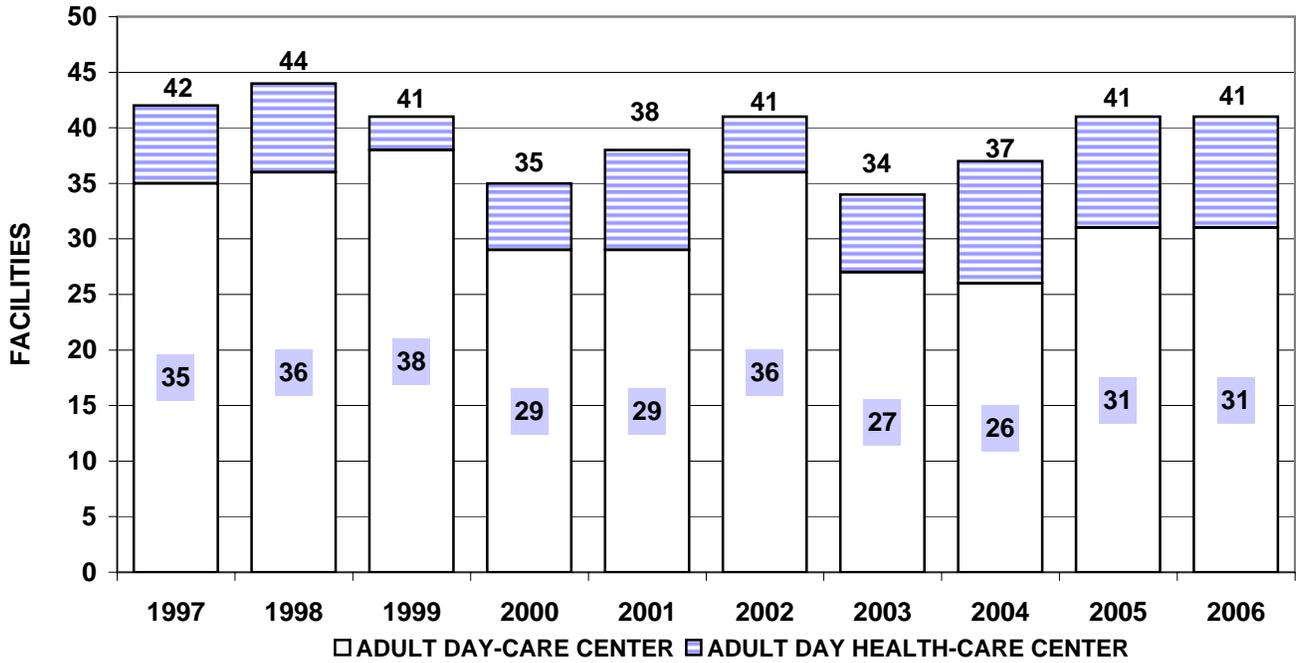


\* Does not include one (1) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.

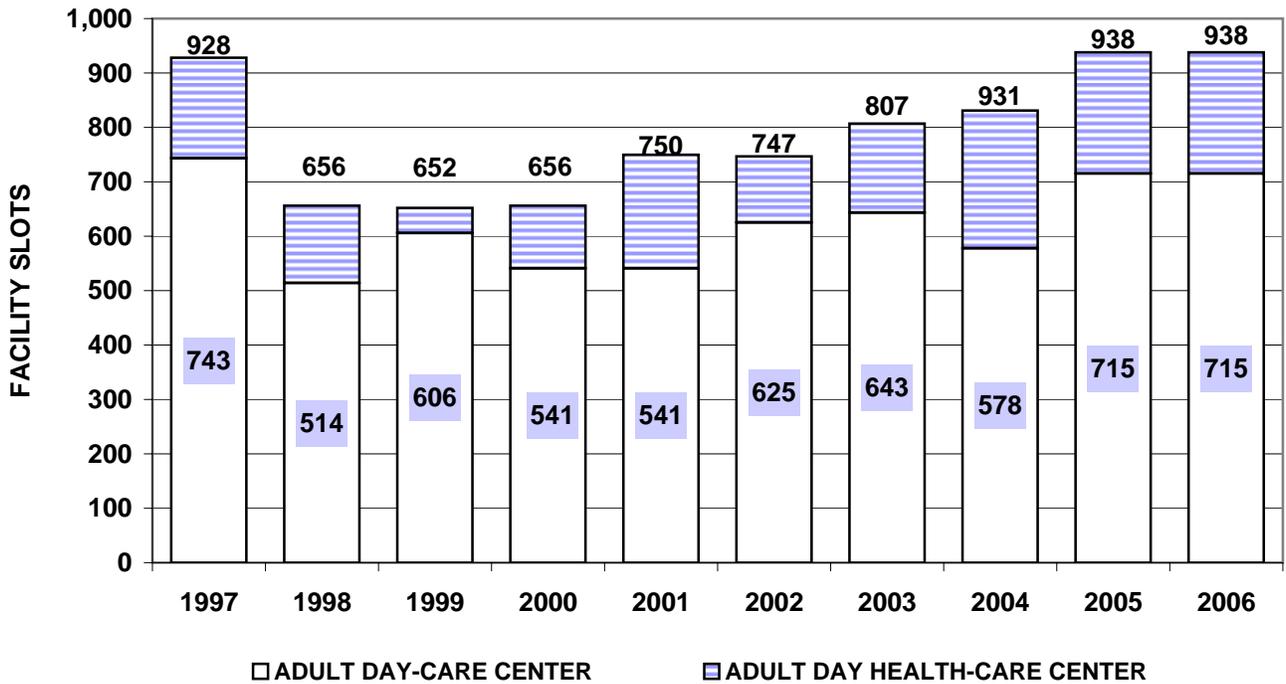
Source: Residential Care Licensure Section

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITIES SFY 1997-2006



## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 1997-2006



# **DIVISION OF HEALTH**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
SFY 2006**

**Mission:**

The mission of the Division of Public Health is to promote public health policies and practices that assure a healthy quality of life for Arkansans. Public health seeks to fulfill society's desire to create conditions so that people can be healthy. In Arkansas, the Division provides personal health services; provides education and enforces laws and regulations; supports Hometown Health Improvement; promotes and encourages healthy behaviors; responds to public health emergencies; and monitors and investigates public health problems.

**Fast Facts:**

**People Served Annually:** All Arkansas Residents and Visitors  
**Division Established:** July 2005 (as a Division of DHHS)  
 1971 (as Department of Health)  
 1913 (as State Board of Health)

**Budget:** \$324 million (\$52 million General Revenue, \$236 million Federally Assisted Programs, \$21 million Fees/Other Income, \$15 million Tobacco Settlement Funds)

**Staff:** 3,062 Budgeted Positions  
 2,450 Contract Aides

**REPORTING PERIOD: JULY 1, 2005 - JUNE 30, 2006 (UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)**

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>
<b><u>Disease Prevention and Control</u></b>		
	Sexually Transmitted Disease Investigations	12,478
	HIV Counseling	56,819
	HIV Testing	55,037
<b><u>Clinical Services</u></b>		
	Doses of Vaccine Administered to Children	630,544
	Family Planning Patients	84,010
	Maternity Patients	12,198
	Screening Mammograms	11,700
	Women, Infants, & Children Nutrition Participants	158,393
<b><u>Environmental Health Protection</u></b>		
	Food Establishment Inspections	27,536
	Septic Tank Permits	9,789
<b><u>Epidemiology (Calendar Year 2005)</u></b>		
	Campylobacteriosis Cases	226
	Hepatitis A Cases	20
	Hepatitis B Cases	72
	Hepatitis C Cases	1
	Meningococcal Disease Cases	18
	Pertussis Cases	321
	Salmonellosis Cases	739
	Shigellosis Cases	62
	West Nile Virus Human Cases	28
<b><u>Health Facility Services</u></b>		
	Health Facility Inspections	1,602

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
SFY 2006**

**Pharmacy Services**

Legitimate Drug Handler Investigations	85
Units of Controlled Substances Destroyed	1,880,966

**Public Health Laboratory**

Alcohol Blood Tests Performed	1,560
Medical Tests Performed	415,792
Environmental Tests Performed	158,500

**Public Water**

Water and Wastewater Plans Reviewed	3,735
-------------------------------------	-------

**Radiation Co**

Radioactive Material User Inspections	87
---------------------------------------	----

**Vital Records**

Certified Copies of Records Issued	346,322
------------------------------------	---------

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
SFY 2006**

**Division of Health Facilities/Individuals/Units Regulated**

Number	Environmental Facilities/ Individuals/ Units Regulated
140	Body Art Establishments
148	Blood Alcohol Data Master Installations
190	FDA Food Establishments
14,493	Food Establishments
9,789	Individual Sewage Systems
1,340	Septic Tank Installers
220	Designated Representatives
188	Septic Tank Cleaners
550/ year	Law Enforcement Officers to Conduct Breath Tests
7	Commercial Medical Waste Haulers
718	Community Public Water Systems
3,926	Public Water System Operators
37	Non-transient Non-community Public Water Systems
350	Transient Non-community Public Water Systems
8,293	HVAC/R Licenses
6,451	Plumbing and Natural Gas Licenses
361	Milk and Dairy Plants/Producers
740	Marine Vessels

Number	Health Facilities and Services Facility / Individuals/ Units Regulated
30	Licensed Lay Midwives
110	Hospitals
225	Home Health Agencies
55	Hospices
13	Recuperative Care Units
11	Infirmaries
57	Ambulatory Surgery Centers
70	Rural Health Clinics
62	End Stage Renal Dialysis Units
26	Psychiatric PPS Exemption Units
43	Swing Bed Facilities
1	Abortion Clinic
1	Freestanding Birthing Center
5	Health Maintenance Organizations
3	Alcohol and Drug Facilities
5	Private Care Agencies
113	Utilization Review Facilities
1,901	CLIA Laboratories
6	Outpatient Psychiatric Centers
5	Comprehensive Rehabilitation Facilities
33	Outpatient Physical/Speech Therapy Center
40	Child Health Daycare Facilities
11	Portable X-Ray Facilities
26	Rehabilitation PPS Exemption Units
62	Perfusionists
208	Ambulance Services
610	Ambulances
6,112	Emergency Medical Technicians

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**Arkansas Resident Births and Deaths for Calendar Year 2005 - \*PROVISIONAL**

Resident County	Births	Deaths	Resident County	Births	Deaths
Arkansas	240	268	Lee	126	132
Ashley	293	231	Lincoln	131	122
Baxter	404	673	Little River	104	160
Benton	3,033	1,241	Logan	251	275
Boone	424	401	Lonoke	841	489
Bradley	163	140	Madison	178	147
Calhoun	63	42	Marion	138	180
Carroll	366	257	Miller	478	368
Chicot	177	170	Mississippi	802	551
Clark	287	224	Monroe	117	149
Clay	192	210	Montgomery	92	107
Cleburne	283	303	Nevada	116	117
Cleveland	106	87	Newton	75	76
Columbia	314	298	Ouachita	386	347
Conway	261	249	Perry	126	132
Craighead	1,229	851	Phillips	409	318
Crawford	752	587	Pike	105	133
Crittenden	843	467	Poinsett	347	329
Cross	251	224	Polk	273	231
Dallas	94	122	Pope	778	526
Desha	200	167	Prairie	85	108
Drew	270	168	Pulaski	5,723	3,400
Faulkner	1,398	715	Randolph	219	221
Franklin	211	195	St Francis	395	289
Fulton	109	174	Saline	1,068	772
Garland	1,120	1,307	Scott	144	121
Grant	188	140	Searcy	93	98
Greene	553	386	Sebastian	1,891	1,121
Hempstead	304	217	Sevier	274	172
Hot Spring	364	345	Sharp	178	245
Howard	200	167	Stone	124	140
Independence	497	384	Union	545	563
Izard	141	189	Van Buren	183	227
Jackson	242	236	Washington	3,233	1,220
Jefferson	1,150	863	White	984	690
Johnson	383	247	Woodruff	110	112
Lafayette	71	109	Yell	347	244
Lawrence	215	216	<b>Total</b>	<b>38,860</b>	<b>27,902</b>

Source: Division of Health, Health Statistics

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## DIVISION OF HEALTH

### Teen Birth Rate (15 - 19 year old females) per 1,000 teens for Calendar Year 2005-

**\*PROVISIONAL**

### Arkansas Residents Only

County	Total Teen Population	Teen Births	Teen Birth Rate*	County	Total Teen Population	Teen Births	Teen Birth Rate*
Arkansas	661	47	71.1	Lee	406	27	66.5
Ashley	802	43	53.6	Lincoln	389	31	79.7
Baxter	1,062	54	50.8	Little River	394	18	45.7
Benton	6,318	338	53.5	Logan	757	35	46.2
Boone	1,068	56	52.4	Lonoke	2,182	92	42.2
Bradley	375	27	72.0	Madison	499	29	58.1
Calhoun	189	8	42.3	Marion	531	18	33.9
Carroll	840	67	79.8	Miller	1,396	79	56.6
Chicot	445	29	65.2	Mississippi	1,767	162	91.7
Clark	1,128	33	29.3	Monroe	313	23	73.5
Clay	507	33	65.1	Montgomery	282	15	53.2
Cleburne	735	38	51.7	Nevada	306	17	55.6
Cleveland	274	14	51.1	Newton	254	9	35.4
Columbia	1,047	55	52.5	Ouachita	960	72	75.0
Conway	713	45	63.1	Perry	364	20	54.9
Craighead	3,088	158	51.2	Phillips	1,036	99	95.6
Crawford	2,029	123	60.6	Pike	368	26	70.7
Crittenden	2,049	181	88.3	Poinsett	853	66	77.4
Cross	722	47	65.1	Polk	649	48	74.0
Dallas	317	24	75.7	Pope	2,343	117	49.9
Desha	572	45	78.7	Prairie	275	10	36.4
Drew	789	28	35.5	Pulaski	11,380	649	57.0
Faulkner	4,622	155	33.5	Randolph	585	33	56.4
Franklin	581	36	62.0	St Francis	950	82	86.3
Fulton	382	15	39.3	Saline	2,900	123	42.4
Garland	2,661	169	63.5	Scott	362	27	74.6
Grant	619	28	45.2	Searcy	249	15	60.2
Greene	1,237	97	78.4	Sebastian	3,785	264	69.7
Hempstead	770	50	64.9	Sevier	527	41	77.8
Hot Spring	1,047	70	66.9	Sharp	518	42	81.1
Howard	510	38	74.5	Stone	393	15	38.2
Independence	1,142	78	68.3	Union	1,499	85	56.7
Izard	407	21	51.6	Van Buren	438	27	61.6
Jackson	542	49	90.4	Washington	6,743	325	48.2
Jefferson	3,259	220	67.5	White	2,834	135	47.6
Johnson	771	72	93.4	Woodruff	274	28	102.2
Lafayette	257	10	38.9	Yell	659	64	97.1
Lawrence	589	33	56.0	<b>Total</b>	<b>95,546</b>	<b>5,602</b>	<b>58.6</b>

\* The number of births to female teens for every 1,000 female teens (in the same age group).

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**Body Mass Index (BMI) Classifications by County 2005-2006 School Year**

<b>County</b>	<b>Underweight</b>	<b>Normal Weight</b>	<b>At Risk for Overweight</b>	<b>Overweight</b>	<b>At Risk for Overweight or Overweight</b>
Arkansas	1.98%	58.86%	17.61%	21.56%	39.17%
Ashley	2.02%	60.35%	17.21%	20.42%	37.63%
Baxter	1.54%	62.03%	16.76%	19.67%	36.43%
Benton	2.21%	65.20%	16.12%	16.47%	32.59%
Boone	2.37%	63.72%	16.20%	17.71%	33.91%
Bradley	1.92%	52.92%	19.60%	25.56%	45.16%
Calhoun	1.88%	57.14%	17.74%	23.23%	40.97%
Carroll	1.80%	59.82%	17.50%	20.88%	38.38%
Chicot	1.55%	55.72%	16.68%	26.06%	42.74%
Clark	1.39%	58.56%	17.83%	22.22%	40.05%
Clay	1.57%	55.35%	17.90%	25.18%	43.08%
Cleburne	1.47%	62.92%	18.02%	17.59%	35.61%
Cleveland	2.75%	58.13%	17.36%	21.76%	39.12%
Columbia	1.34%	59.83%	17.56%	21.28%	38.84%
Conway	1.50%	59.47%	17.33%	21.70%	39.03%
Craighead	1.81%	59.11%	18.20%	20.88%	39.08%
Crawford	2.45%	62.60%	16.01%	18.94%	34.95%
Crittenden	1.39%	58.71%	17.24%	22.66%	39.90%
Cross	1.46%	54.97%	17.87%	25.70%	43.57%
Dallas	1.23%	55.69%	19.18%	23.90%	43.08%
Desha	2.04%	57.71%	15.65%	24.61%	40.26%
Drew	2.39%	61.57%	16.23%	19.81%	36.04%
Faulkner	1.92%	62.63%	16.78%	18.66%	35.44%
Franklin	2.39%	57.34%	18.50%	21.76%	40.26%
Fulton	1.26%	57.91%	17.23%	23.59%	40.82%
Garland	1.99%	62.38%	16.83%	18.80%	35.63%
Grant	1.67%	61.20%	17.77%	19.36%	37.13%
Greene	1.77%	58.22%	17.11%	22.90%	40.01%
Hempstead	1.47%	54.04%	18.39%	26.10%	44.49%
Hot Spring	1.64%	58.37%	17.66%	22.33%	39.99%
Howard	1.24%	59.32%	16.81%	22.63%	39.44%
Independence	2.91%	58.00%	17.59%	21.50%	39.09%
Izard	2.19%	61.68%	16.26%	19.88%	36.14%
Jackson	1.32%	56.29%	16.55%	25.84%	42.39%
Jefferson	1.71%	58.52%	17.00%	22.77%	39.77%
Johnson	2.72%	59.03%	16.48%	21.76%	38.24%
Lafayette	1.93%	59.53%	17.62%	20.92%	38.54%
Lawrence	1.37%	57.31%	19.74%	21.58%	41.32%
Lee	1.16%	52.69%	19.72%	26.43%	46.15%
Lincoln	1.91%	56.26%	17.70%	24.14%	41.84%

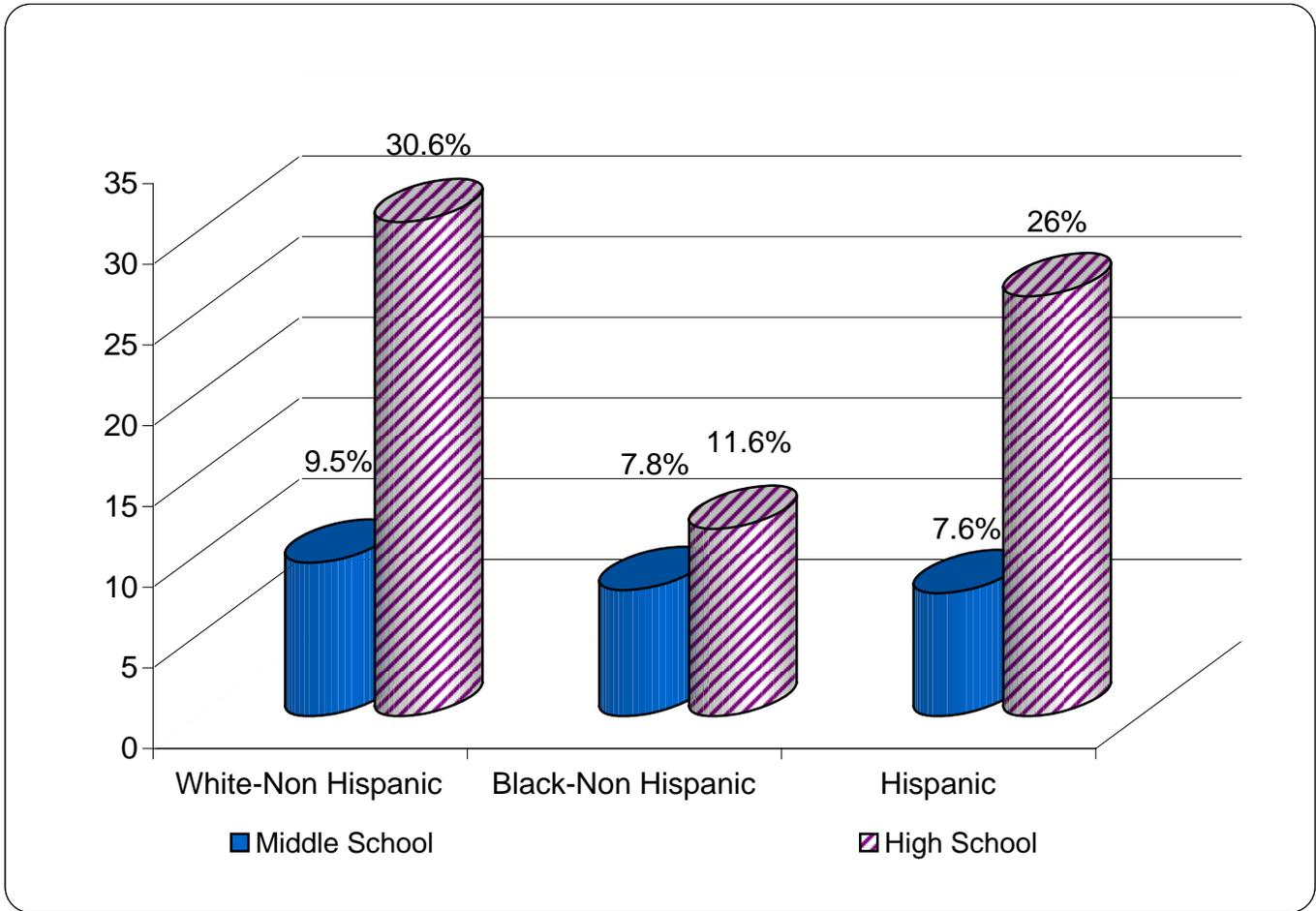
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**Body Mass Index (BMI) Classifications by County 2005-06 (Continued)**

<b>County</b>	<b>Underweight</b>	<b>Normal Weight</b>	<b>At Risk for Overweight</b>	<b>Overweight</b>	<b>At Risk for Overweight or Overweight</b>
Little River	1.51%	60.89%	16.86%	20.75%	37.61%
Logan	2.34%	62.25%	16.62%	18.79%	35.41%
Lonoke	1.96%	63.40%	16.32%	18.32%	34.64%
Madison	1.84%	68.97%	15.23%	13.96%	29.19%
Marion	2.18%	60.10%	16.93%	20.80%	37.73%
Miller	2.34%	61.31%	15.75%	20.59%	36.34%
Mississippi	1.40%	56.70%	17.43%	24.47%	41.90%
Monroe	1.39%	56.62%	18.65%	23.34%	41.99%
Montgomery	1.15%	64.06%	15.61%	19.17%	34.78%
Nevada	1.52%	56.85%	19.80%	21.83%	41.63%
Newton	1.07%	62.22%	16.00%	20.71%	36.71%
Ouachita	1.38%	57.99%	18.77%	21.85%	40.62%
Perry	2.42%	61.77%	16.94%	18.86%	35.80%
Phillips	1.28%	55.79%	17.61%	25.31%	42.92%
Pike	1.87%	61.11%	16.92%	20.10%	37.02%
Poinsett	1.24%	54.15%	17.91%	26.69%	44.60%
Polk	1.87%	62.24%	16.29%	19.60%	35.89%
Pope	1.67%	60.80%	17.76%	19.77%	37.53%
Prairie	1.58%	56.24%	16.64%	25.54%	42.18%
Pulaski	1.77%	60.93%	17.39%	19.91%	37.30%
Randolph	1.29%	57.88%	19.69%	21.14%	40.83%
Saline	2.06%	62.87%	16.46%	18.61%	35.07%
Scott	2.57%	62.55%	16.26%	18.62%	34.88%
Searcy	2.43%	58.55%	16.46%	22.55%	39.01%
Sebastian	1.78%	63.08%	17.05%	18.10%	35.15%
Sevier	1.23%	54.90%	18.92%	24.95%	43.87%
Sharp	1.57%	56.36%	18.15%	23.92%	42.07%
St Francis	4.01%	57.67%	16.14%	22.18%	38.32%
Stone	2.17%	59.59%	17.65%	20.59%	38.24%
Union	1.74%	58.65%	17.48%	22.12%	39.60%
Van Buren	2.69%	59.77%	17.78%	19.76%	37.54%
Washington	1.92%	63.43%	16.81%	17.84%	34.65%
White	1.70%	59.29%	17.19%	21.83%	39.02%
Woodruff	2.26%	54.66%	17.01%	26.06%	43.07%
Yell	1.78%	57.00%	19.20%	22.02%	41.22%

Source: Arkansas Center for Health Improvement, BMI Project

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
SFY 2006**

Percent of all middle and high school students who were current users of cigarettes by race/ethnicity.  
**Arkansas Youth Tobacco Survey 2005**



Definition: Used cigarettes, smokeless tobacco (spit or snuff), cigars/cigarillos, bidis or kreteks, or smoked tobacco in a pipe on one or more days in the past 30 days.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
SFY 2006**

**Arkansas HIV (including AIDS) New Cases Reported by County**

<b>County</b>	<b>New Cases</b>
Arkansas	*
Ashley	*
Baxter	*
Benton	7
Boone	0
Bradley	0
Calhoun	0
Carroll	*
Chicot	4
Clark	*
Clay	*
Cleburne	0
Cleveland	0
Columbia	*
Conway	*
Craighead	13
Crawford	9
Crittenden	13
Cross	*
Dallas	0
Desha	0
Drew	*
Faulkner	8
Franklin	*
Fulton	0
Garland	10
Grant	*
Greene	4
Hempstead	0
Hot Spring	5
Howard	0
Independence	5
Izard	0
Jackson	*
Jefferson	16
Johnson	*
Lafayette	0
Lawrence	0
Lee	*

<b>County</b>	<b>New Cases</b>
Lincoln	*
Little River	0
Logan	0
Lonoke	4
Madison	*
Marion	0
Miller	8
Mississippi	7
Monroe	4
Montgomery	0
Nevada	*
Newton	0
Ouachita	5
Perry	*
Phillips	8
Pike	*
Poinsett	*
Polk	*
Pope	*
Prairie	0
Pulaski	107
Randolph	*
St Francis	10
Saline	4
Scott	0
Searcy	*
Sebastian	22
Sevier	0
Sharp	0
Stone	0
Union	8
Van Buren	0
Washington	27
White	12
Woodruff	0
Yell	0
Unknown	*
Prison	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>378</b>

*\*This county has less than four new cases; therefore, the number of cases cannot be shown due to confidentiality issues.*

Source: Division of Health, AIDS/STD Surveillance Program

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**SFY 2006**  
**New Tuberculosis Cases**  
**In Arkansas**

<b>County</b>	<b>Cases</b>
Arkansas	0
Ashley	0
Baxter	1
Benton	2
Boone	0
Bradley	0
Calhoun	1
Carroll	1
Chicot	0
Clark	2
Clay	0
Cleburne	0
Cleveland	0
Columbia	4
Conway	0
Craighead	5
Crawford	2
Crittenden	2
Cross	2
Dallas	0
Desha	1
Drew	0
Faulkner	2
Franklin	1
Fulton	0
Garland	7
Grant	0
Greene	1
Hempstead	0
Hot Spring	3
Howard	2
Independence	0
Izard	0
Jackson	1
Jefferson	1
Johnson	0
Lafayette	0
Lawrence	0

<b>County</b>	<b>Cases</b>
Lee	0
Lincoln	0
Little River	0
Logan	0
Lonoke	2
Madison	1
Marion	0
Miller	2
Mississippi	0
Monroe	3
Montgomery	0
Nevada	0
Newton	1
Ouachita	1
Perry	0
Phillips	1
Pike	0
Poinsett	3
Polk	1
Pope	0
Prairie	0
Pulaski	14
Randolph	0
Saline	0
Scott	0
Searcy	0
Sebastian	8
Sevier	1
Sharp	0
St Francis	4
Stone	0
Union	2
Van Buren	0
Washington	18
White	0
Woodruff	0
Yell	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**BreastCare (Clinical Breast Exams and Pap Smears)**  
**SFY 2006 Patients and Visits to Local Health Units**

County	Patients	Visits
Arkansas	75	80
Ashley	89	95
Baxter	195	202
Benton	121	123
Boone	118	122
Bradley	60	64
Calhoun	23	23
Carroll	80	92
Chicot	56	60
Clark	81	87
Clay	20	21
Cleburne	84	89
Cleveland	30	31
Columbia	85	88
Conway	53	56
Craighead	71	75
Crawford	60	64
Crittenden	51	54
Cross	53	53
Dallas	43	43
Desha	88	100
Drew	24	25
Faulkner	91	95
Franklin	24	26
Fulton	65	75
Garland	159	163
Grant	26	28
Greene	79	80
Hempstead	127	129
Hot Spring	99	101
Howard	107	114
Independence	105	107
Izard	62	64
Jackson	36	38
Jefferson	76	78
Johnson	69	79
Lafayette	32	33
Lawrence	79	81

County	Patients	Visits
Lee	95	99
Lincoln	53	58
Little River	74	76
Logan	63	66
Lonoke	39	40
Madison	33	34
Marion	59	63
Miller	97	98
Mississippi	230	252
Monroe	42	43
Montgomery	70	74
Nevada	51	54
Newton	54	58
Ouachita	90	92
Perry	23	24
Phillips	141	143
Pike	41	43
Poinsett	119	129
Polk	108	111
Pope	141	141
Prairie	8	9
Pulaski	377	388
Randolph	34	35
Saline	55	62
Scott	33	35
Searcy	30	32
Sebastian	46	46
Sevier	126	129
Sharp	108	116
St Francis	102	120
Stone	70	77
Union	128	129
Van Buren	59	64
Washington	23	24
White	102	106
Woodruff	2	2
Yell	60	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,782</b>	<b>6,074</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
IMMUNIZATION PATIENTS AND VISITS TO LOCAL HEALTH UNITS  
SFY 2006**

County	Patients	Visits
Arkansas	1,258	1,264
Ashley	3,028	3,055
Baxter	2,179	2,202
Benton	5,896	5,988
Boone	2,684	2,696
Bradley	1,564	1,570
Calhoun	409	410
Carroll	1,865	1,872
Chicot	1,448	1,459
Clark	713	716
Clay	795	798
Cleburne	951	957
Cleveland	491	491
Columbia	2,007	2,044
Conway	724	726
Craighead	3,568	3,579
Crawford	3,057	3,101
Crittenden	1,832	1,842
Cross	980	983
Dallas	710	710
Desha	1,285	1,289
Drew	1,593	1,602
Faulkner	2,011	2,061
Franklin	1,131	1,136
Fulton	631	637
Garland	2,064	2,121
Grant	664	664
Greene	2,735	2,747
Hempstead	1,903	1,919
Hot Spring	761	765
Howard	1,618	1,622
Independence	2,537	2,566
Izard	729	731
Jackson	1,005	1,007
Jefferson	2,854	2,879
Johnson	1,885	1,885
Lafayette	560	569
Lawrence	1,074	1,087

County	Patients	Visits
Lee	518	519
Lincoln	680	684
Little River	826	838
Logan	1,710	1,731
Lonoke	1,422	1,431
Madison	993	995
Marion	696	700
Miller	1,333	1,347
Mississippi	3,981	4,011
Monroe	425	426
Montgomery	607	609
Nevada	664	671
Newton	479	481
Ouachita	1,817	1,851
Perry	347	347
Phillips	985	989
Pike	470	472
Poinsett	1,422	1,433
Polk	1,650	1,669
Pope	1,770	1,779
Prairie	404	409
Pulaski	8,039	8,077
Randolph	1,058	1,063
St. Francis	892	894
Saline	1,914	1,944
Scott	1,010	1,034
Searcy	533	537
Sebastian	6,548	6,640
Sevier	1,203	1,206
Sharp	1,155	1,158
Stone	949	956
Union	3,759	3,779
Van Buren	1,003	1,010
Washington	6,590	6,642
White	3,259	3,276
Woodruff	382	386
Yell	1,733	1,744
<b>Total</b>	<b>126,425</b>	<b>127,488</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**In-Home Services Provided by County**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Undup Patients	Home Health Visits	Maternal/ Infant Visits	Personal Care	Elderchoices Hours	Comm. Based Care	Hospice Days	Unreimbursed Care
Arkansas	353	4,921	51	21,970	11,680	4,861	0	\$22,034
Ashley	747	10,075	383	71,755	47,211	10,901	0	64,565
Baxter	590	7,140	307	27,376	5,828	3,031	0	51,098
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boone	945	10,736	685	21,406	11,949	6,785	0	32,361
Bradley	199	2,520	59	16,197	4,907	3,161	0	13,669
Calhoun	27	109	0	2,437	1,933	155	7	9,552
Carroll	362	3,776	764	9,070	3,139	3,015	0	24,652
Chicot	507	2,629	324	76,629	18,019	6,217	0	45,602
Clark	314	4,599	215	10,059	7,970	4,320	95	12,446
Clay	134	1,958	88	9,423	2,475	993	0	6,476
Cleburne	435	8,259	14	23,485	8,791	3,035	6,774	30,003
Cleveland	146	1,412	20	19,975	6,355	1,581	0	13,882
Columbia	292	2,441	158	24,469	13,613	1,015	2,333	26,993
Conway	291	1,722	275	15,644	11,631	5,499	704	20,623
Craighead	403	2,371	896	10,595	2,124	1,376	0	18,856
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crittenden	314	2,145	294	18,209	1,997	1,959	457	23,317
Cross	373	3,592	190	20,283	12,647	3,943	835	21,419
Dallas	104	1,199	13	8,028	2,518	1,659	0	15,169
Desha	314	2,426	101	22,045	11,834	5,213	0	26,662
Drew	251	3,768	8	32,935	6,226	2,395	0	19,927
Faulkner	351	2,723	202	17,025	6,375	3,091	154	28,618
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	370	4,167	324	14,258	7,600	1,516	0	17,630
Garland	445	2,035	544	13,816	7,864	3,928	423	24,971
Grant	161	1,642	0	3,832	3,587	1,764	0	12,683
Greene	278	3,310	219	18,502	4,699	2,176	0	18,371
Hempstead	702	6,977	983	13,527	1,208	2,776	841	51,718
Hot Spring	307	4,790	0	8,749	6,119	3,757	2,001	16,042
Howard	309	2,014	127	12,306	4,114	3,003	548	40,947
Independence	415	4,298	454	18,244	4,465	1,805	2,978	44,043
Izard	579	5,925	705	41,946	15,169	3,196	2,332	37,318
Jackson	331	5,673	338	16,976	5,301	3,509	0	14,798
Jefferson	293	1,640	133	17,108	8,902	5,459	0	17,801
Johnson	573	6,956	832	21,160	10,551	5,193	2,884	32,469
Lafayette	133	904	243	10,222	463	0	502	5,346
Lawrence	365	4,625	263	20,505	8,960	3,768	0	16,194

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**In-Home Services Provided by County**  
**SFY 2006**

County	Undup Patients	Home Health Visits	Maternal/ Infant Visits	Personal Care	Elderchoices Hours	Comm. Based Care	Hospice Days	Unreimbursed Care
Lee	603	11,224	12	43,992	27,499	5,723	298	\$46,509
Lincoln	155	1,835	0	13,057	4,891	1,756	0	10,547
Little River	98	1,447	57	4,867	28	303	465	9,136
Logan	544	5,422	136	21,976	20,308	6,097	5,224	28,503
Lonoke	275	1,402	193	14,978	10,852	1,163	0	20,696
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	361	7,399	46	28,278	5,622	2,360	0	24,298
Miller	240	3,871	90	14,760	2,438	835	577	15,770
Mississippi	1,038	4,876	2,624	28,090	11,556	3,600	179	38,867
Monroe	508	7,445	24	41,451	18,215	3,316	790	46,541
Montgomery	158	3,435	33	4,805	5,077	3,847	190	8,797
Nevada	203	3,211	145	5,720	1,473	284	388	19,246
Newton	488	10,631	164	25,053	8,277	5,041	0	24,214
Ouachita	441	3,849	1,009	16,904	6,635	2,959	29	59,086
Perry	151	1,677	9	6,773	3,393	1,689	47	8,033
Phillips	1,248	15,754	41	96,413	28,513	4,688	906	224,319
Pike	243	2,111	68	14,122	6,075	1,343	364	29,480
Poinsett	249	5,039	14	18,766	3,644	2,773	0	18,921
Polk	212	4,012	37	15,432	6,471	4,111	332	17,254
Pope	1,021	6,657	840	50,641	17,354	8,356	7,094	95,486
Prairie	145	1,735	59	7,118	2,225	999	0	5,589
Pulaski	1,187	4,934	2,072	37,840	11,392	2,132	0	62,927
Randolph	209	3,221	9	14,645	7,620	2,220	0	13,033
Saline	270	1,275	90	10,507	10,379	2,836	0	15,005
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	244	5,400	5	10,130	6,615	5,548	1,004	18,586
Sebastian	567	15,799	176	32,997	7,095	3,612	1,852	33,659
Sevier	172	1,544	465	4,807	1,259	76	1,771	14,606
Sharp	460	5,171	435	25,976	8,531	3,540	0	40,259
Stone	760	5,643	921	43,723	29,944	6,503	757	50,644
St. Francis	433	5,688	420	33,868	4,331	4,711	2,247	22,420
Union	494	1,392	3	59,437	44,819	3,141	511	54,190
Van Buren	464	11,086	32	13,030	4,925	2,632	6,825	68,504
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	348	6,744	0	17,480	5,172	3,595	1,739	16,446
Woodruff	192	2,664	0	13,931	12,275	1,959	265	13,938
Yell	480	6,270	438	20,451	11,262	5,445	901	22,461
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,374</b>	<b>315,340</b>	<b>20,879</b>	<b>1,522,185</b>	<b>644,388</b>	<b>225,245</b>	<b>58,624</b>	<b>\$2,076,228</b>

Source: Division of Health, In-Home Services Billing System

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**  
**Women, Infants and Children (WIC) Participants**  
**Served in Local Health Units**  
**SFY 2006**

<b>County</b>	<b>Participants</b>
Arkansas	1,230
Ashley	1,445
Baxter	1,899
Benton	9,925
Boone	2,065
Bradley	975
Calhoun	291
Carroll	1,316
Chicot	1,256
Clark	1,229
Clay	1,008
Cleburne	1,185
Cleveland	555
Columbia	1,484
Conway	1,206
Craighead	4,834
Crawford	3,164
Crittenden	4,161
Cross	1,125
Dallas	571
Desha	1,324
Drew	1,246
Faulkner	3,617
Franklin	955
Fulton	556
Garland	4,701
Grant	866
Greene	2,497
Hempstead	1,978
Hot Spring	1,459
Howard	1,427
Independence	2,433
Izard	650
Jackson	1,090
Jefferson	4,554
Johnson	2,078
Lafayette	509
Lawrence	1,104

<b>County</b>	<b>Participants</b>
Lee	823
Lincoln	697
Little River	741
Logan	1,600
Lonoke	2,465
Madison	952
Marion	718
Miller	2,789
Mississippi	4,269
Monroe	720
Montgomery	616
Nevada	692
Newton	469
Ouachita	1,919
Perry	535
Phillips	2,677
Pike	627
Poinsett	2,286
Polk	1,317
Pope	3,328
Prairie	413
Pulaski	17,097
Randolph	1,108
Saline	3,701
Scott	908
Searcy	513
Sebastian	7,835
Sevier	1,925
Sharp	1,019
St. Francis	2,435
Stone	771
Union	2,374
Van Buren	1,115
Washington	6,441
White	3,958
Woodruff	479
Yell	2,093
<b>Total Served</b>	<b>158,393</b>

**DIVISION**

**OF**

**VOLUNTEERISM**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2006**

The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of the Governor to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. The division also continues to assist in special projects to meet community needs and to provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-10-102 officially made the agency a Division of DHS. **The mission of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) is to promote and support national service and volunteering in Arkansas.** AR Code §25-10-128 (Act of 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) to include assistance to the DHS Division of County Operations with welfare reform initiatives.

**The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:**

Each year the DOV publishes the study of "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Seven hundred and sixty-seven (767) volunteer organizations reported a total of 22,778,540 hours for an estimated total dollar value of **\$459,265,807**. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$10,110,190,995 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

**Arkansas' Promise:**

Arkansas' Promise supports efforts for youth to give back to their communities through the placement of twelve (12) AmeriCorps Promise Fellows in various communities. Promise Fellows activities for the program year 2005-2006 are listed below.

- Projects 209
- Youth participants 1,601
- Hours 13,782

**AMIGOS "Friends Learning Together":**

This is a program to help English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

During the 2005-06 school year 81 amigos/tutors were placed in six (6) schools in the Little Rock and North Little Rock School Districts, and over 100 students were tutored. The results from the evaluations are listed below.

- 34% of teachers felt that the program was extremely successful
- 75% of school principals said they want more amigos in their schools
- 21% of students increased comprehension levels
- 8.3% of students tutored increased their writing skills
- 9.5% of students tutored increased reading skills
- 34% of students tutored have a more positive self image

**Training & Technical Assistance Provided:**

- Faith Based & Community Organizations 1,332
- Other 3,875
- Total Attendance 6,906
- Grant Station Research 517

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2006**

**Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993:**

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provides an opportunity for students in grades nine through twelve to perform volunteer service at sites that have applied to, and been sanctioned by the State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of 75 or more volunteer hours. There are 770 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DOV is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

**Arkansas Volunteer Centers:**

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- Garland County
- Miller County
- Pulaski County
- United Way of Benton County and Washington County
- Union County

**The Summit:**

The thirty-first state conference on volunteerism, philanthropy and nonprofit leadership was held in Little Rock in April 2006. The partnership of the Division of Volunteerism, Arkansas Community Foundation and Association of Fundraising Professionals hosted over two hundred and twenty-five (225) participants. Twenty workshops were offered during the two-day conference. The partners provided fifteen full scholarships to students and new attendees.

**Arkansas Service Commission:**

The Arkansas Service Commission, located in the DHHS Division of Volunteerism, has seventeen (17) governor-appointed members and a staff of five. It serves as a conduit for federal AmeriCorps funds for competitive, formula, education award, and Promise Fellows programs to address locally identified issues in education, the environment, public safety, homeland security, and other human needs. The Commission is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding agency.

The Arkansas Service Commission helped 11 subapplicants get **\$1,891,060** in new federal funding for AmeriCorps programs in SFY 2006, enabling **268** Arkansans to tutor adults and children in schools, translate and serve as advocates for non-English-speaking families in schools, offer parenting education, help elder citizens get cost-free prescription drugs, serve as environmental stewards and recruit additional volunteers to help with these service activities. AmeriCorps members receive a small living allowance during their year of service and an education award when they successfully complete their service year. The total value of education awards for the year was more than **\$916,000**.

**The eleven subgrantees are listed on the next page.**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2006**

**Program and Service Area:**

<b>Competitive</b>	<b>Members</b>
Arkansas HIPYPYCorps (Statewide)	13FT/10HT
Arkansas Literacy Councils (Statewide)	40FT
Rogers Public Schools (Rogers, Springdale)	27FT/6HT
<b>Formula</b>	
Alternative Classroom Experience (Little Rock)	10FT
Garvan Woodland Gardens (Hot Springs)	6FT/6HT/8QT/12MT
Lonoke School District	9FT/2HT
Mid Delta Community Consortium (21 Delta Cys)	10FT/1HT
Mid-South Community College (Crittenden County)	7FT/12HT
<b>Education Award</b>	
Arkansas HIPYPY EduCorps (Statewide)	10FT/40HT
University of Arkansas Winthrop Rockefeller Center	4HT/8QT/15MT
<b>Arkansas' Promise Fellows</b>	
Arkansas Service Commission (Statewide)	12FT
<b>11 Programs</b>	
<b>Total \$1,891,060</b>	<b>144 FT*</b>
	<b>81 HT*</b>
	<b>16 QT*</b>
	<b>27 MT*</b>

\*FT: Full Time (1700 hours), \*HT: Half Time (900 hours), \*QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours), \*MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

**Arkansas Mentors Program:**

The goal of the Arkansas Mentors Program is to help families on public assistance (or in danger of being on public assistance) become self-sufficient. The strength of the program is the involvement of community volunteers serving as mentors. The Division of Volunteerism in collaboration with the Division of County Operations and community leaders began the program in 1991. Over the last 15 years it has been active in 49 counties at one time or the other. It is currently in nine counties. Local programs are faith and community based as well as state run with most being a partnership of both. The DOV provides start up, on going training, and technical assistance to local programs. Periodically the division provides limited financial resources to the programs and maintains a monthly tracking system. The system tracks the number of mentors in each program, the number of mentees, and the number of mentees who are working.

**See Table below for 2006 average by county.**

<b>County &amp; Name of Coordinator(s)</b>	<b>Mentors</b>	<b>Mentees</b>	<b>Mentees Working</b>	<b>Total Clients Served*</b>
Benton-Mindy Walker	18	93	77	207
Cleveland-Diane Clements - <i>Inactive</i>	6	1	0	6
Crawford-Myra Huie	12	13	14	128
Cross-Shirley Tyson	5	1	3	96
Garland-Phyllis Pipkins	5	11	2	48
Grant-Lillian Thompson	69	82	20	1,461
Greene-Tracy Cobbs	2	12	3	55
Montgomery-Kaye Shrout	26	15	8	77
Phillips-Carolyn Jordan	9	3	1	32
Polk-Sylvia Duff	10	5	2	207
Searcy-Brooks Middleton	3	3	2	28
Sebastian-Kay Winter	7	10	5	108
<b>Total:</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>2,453</b>

\* This total represents clients served over the life of the program.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2006**

**The 2006 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners:**

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and the Department of Health and Human Services Division of Volunteerism sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2006 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are as follows:

- Dr. David L. Briscoe of Little Rock
- Stanley "Stan" Cash of Fort Smith
- Nelle Jane Dawson of Camden
- Doug Garner of Hot Springs
- Ray Nitcher of Little Rock
- Monica Strack of Conway
- Nan Young of Hot Springs Village
- Lauren English of Hot Springs for Youth Humanitarian
- FEDEX Freight of East Harrison received the Large Corporate Humanitarian Awards; Snell Prosthetic & Orthotic Lab of Little Rock received Corporate Humanitarian Award for small corporation.
- Governor Mike Huckabee presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to Jermaine Taylor.

**The 2006 Arkansas Community of the Year:**

The division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2006 winners will be announced in 2007.

**Recognition Mail Out:**

Special recognition certificates and letters are mailed upon requests from volunteer organizations.

<b>Certificates Provided</b>	
<b>DOV Certificate of Appreciation</b>	<b>1,518</b>
<b>Governor's Volunteer Excellence Awards:</b>	
*One Star	655
**Two Stars	296
***Three Stars	103
****Four Stars	82
Governor's Letters	100
State Seal for Volunteer Fire Departments	28
State Seal (Other)	307
Specially Designed Certificates	680
Corporate Good Neighbor Awards	122
<b>Total Certificates Awarded</b>	<b>3,891</b>

<b>Bookmarks Provided</b>	
Bookmarks (All)	2,851
<b>Promotional Packets (Statewide Mail-outs)</b>	
Community Service Awards	2,600
Volunteer Community of the Year Awards	483
<b>Total Promotional Packets</b>	<b>3,083</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2006**

**State Parks Volunteer Program:**

Technical assistance and volunteer management training was provided to Mt. Magazine staff to develop and implement a volunteer program. Thirty volunteers drove up to an hour each way to clear trails, provide nature tours and assist in the gift shop. DOV program developer trained the volunteer coordinator who was awarded the National Interpreter of the Year by the Association of State and National Parks.

**DIVISION OF**

**SERVICES FOR**

**THE BLIND**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**Agency History**

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then in the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Health and Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although Arkansas offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services, Vending Facility Program,** and the **DSB Directors Office.** These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care.
2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**Philosophy and Goals**

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfills its mission through the following goals:

1. **Employment** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment and consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests.
2. **Rehabilitation Teaching** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living.
3. **Prevention of Blindness** - To assist in preventing blindness stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2006**

During the 2006 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network.

**DSB FIELD SERVICES**

**Vocational Rehabilitation-** The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided based on the DSB Order of Selection criteria. Priority is given to the individual with the most significant visual disability. In SFY 2006, DSB served 1,386 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 344 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER	
Male	689
Female	697
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,386</b>

RACE	
White	980
Black	350
Hispanic	22
Indian	15
Asian	7
Other	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,386</b>

AGE RANGE	
14-21	226
22-39	314
40-49	294
50-59	338
60-69	187
70+	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,386</b>

**Jump Start-** Under the Vocational Rehabilitation Program, DSB also sponsored a special summer transition program in conjunction with the Arkansas School for the Blind (ASB). The program, dubbed "JUMP START", was designed to combine skills training for independent living with education and summer employment opportunities for blind and visually impaired students. **Sixteen (16) students successfully completed JUMP START 2006.**

**JUMP START DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER	
Male	10
Female	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>

RACE	
White	10
Black	5
Hispanic	0
Other	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>

AGE RANGE	
16	2
17	2
18	5
19	6
20	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2006**

**DSB FIELD SERVICES (continued)**

The Older Blind Program provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Arkansas Department of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. **During SFY 2006, DSB served 741 older blind persons. Of these individuals, 339 successfully completed their rehabilitation plans.**

**LIFE PROGRAM DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER	
Male	178
Female	563
<b>Total</b>	<b>741</b>

RACE	
White	634
Black	86
Hispanic	3
Indian	4
Asian	3
Other	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>741</b>

AGE RANGE	
55-60	42
61-65	51
66-70	62
71-75	80
76-80	163
81-85	160
86+	183
<b>Total</b>	<b>741</b>

**Staff Development-** This unit is responsible for monitoring agency compliance with federal requirements regarding the Comprehensive System of Personnel Development mandated under the Federal Rehabilitation Act. It assesses all staff development needs under federal standards and acquires or provides appropriate training for professional development and certification. **In SFY 2006, 67 in-service training activities were designed, conducted, and coordinated** in the area of field procedures, management/leadership, computer training, career development, professional enhancement, and organizational development for all levels of positions within the Division. The Division's philosophy is that DSB staff must possess specific knowledge concerning the problems of blindness. Training opportunities are ongoing and coordinated with other state departments and federal agencies to provide the highest quality training possible within available resources.

**DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**Consumer Technology-** Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

**During SFY 2006, there were 579 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 364 individuals.** Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2006**

**DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (continued)**

**Vending Facility Program-** The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. **In fiscal year 2006, \$42,924 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 23 vending locations with sales of over \$1.9 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$150,632. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$506,487, an average of \$22,021 annually.**

**Volunteer Coordination-** In SFY 2006, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 468 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. **A total of 226 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHHS projects.**

**Braille/Tape Production-** This unit converts printed materials into braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. **From July 1, 2005 through June 30, 2006, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 234 requests for alternative format to print. Two hundred twenty two (222) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 12,500 Braille pages; as well as 1,536 large print pages, and 178 duplicated cassette tapes.**

**DIRECTOR'S OFFICE**

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of recruitment, policy development, and financial services. Additionally, it oversees the operation of the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN).

**Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN)-** Operating from the newly expanded campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs either by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area or by listening to a specially designed radio provided by ARRSBN. **While the number of consumers who access the service by personal television is impossible to determine, it is estimated that the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network served 657 consumers in 2006. The service is provided throughout Arkansas utilizing the specially tuned radios. Some 250 consumers also utilized the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand from local, state and national sources.**

**DIVISION OF**

**YOUTH**

**SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2006**

**Mission**

The Division of Youth Services (DYS) provides in a manner consistent with public safety, a system of high quality programs to address the needs of the juveniles who come in contact with, or are at risk of coming into contact with the juvenile justice system. To accomplish this mission DHS will:

1. Provide safe, secure, and effective individual treatment for juveniles to enhance integration back into society with the life skills that promote a crime-free productive life style.
2. Provide a forum for coordination, collaboration, and improvement of the juvenile justice system continuum.
3. Provide effective community-based early intervention, prevention, diversion and community reentry programs.

**Historic Overview of DHS**

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a fore-runner to the current Department of Health and Human Services. The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the present Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS).

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DHS as an independent division [within DHHS]. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DHS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

In SFY 2006, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Intensive Casework Management-Serious Offender, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Restorative Justice, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, and Diagnosis, Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$20,746,873. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$16,189,709. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$3,612,626. Total funding was \$40,549,208.

**Community Based Programs and Services Providers**

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton  
Counseling Clinic - Benton  
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion  
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville  
Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs  
Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett  
Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana  
United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff  
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

**Specialized Services Contractors**

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock  
Centers for Youth and Families - Little Rock  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Habilitation Services, Inc., dba Millcreek of Arkansas - Fordyce  
Living Hope Southwest Medical Services - Texarkana  
Piney Ridge - Fayetteville  
Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Treatment Homes, Inc. - Little Rock  
Vera Lloyd - Little Rock  
Youth Bridge Therapeutic Group Home - Fayetteville  
Youth Home - Little Rock

**Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors**

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2006**

**Serious Offender Programs**

Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)  
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center  
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center  
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center  
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls  
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center  
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility  
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center

**Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP)**

The Arkansas Coalition for Juvenile Justice (ACJJ), which is appointed by the governor, participates in the development and review of the State Plan prior to implementation and is afforded the opportunity to review and comment on all juvenile justice and delinquency grant applications. In 2005 and 2006, the primary goal of the ACJJ and DYS was disproportionate minority contact, as well as, the removal of juveniles from adult jails and lockups assuring that those who needed detention were held in appropriate facilities. To accomplish this, the ACJJ recommended and the Division of Youth Services approved Title II Funds to eight agencies/organizations.

Of the nine subgrants, two sub grants offer Gender Specific Services (GS). Two subgrants offer Disproportionate Minority Contact Services (DMC) with the goal of reducing over representation of minority youth along the entire continuum of the juvenile justice system. Four subgrants provide alternatives to the de-institutionalization of status offenders. One subgrant is Mental Health aimed at addressing mental health issues of juvenile. Two Gender Specific services for girls. These subgrants continued from last fiscal year are listed below.

**JJDP Title II Formula Grants**

<b>Subgrantee</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Type of Service</b>	<b># Of Clients Served</b>	<b>Counties Served</b>	<b>Subgrant Period</b>
Life Strategies	Crittenden	Mental Health (MH)	30	Crittenden	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Turrell School District	Crittenden	DMC	150	Crittenden	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
United Family	Jefferson	DMC	131	11th East & West Judicial District	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Baxter Co. Juvenile Services	Baxter	De-institutionalization of Status Offender (DSO)	78	Baxter	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Columbia County	Columbia	DSO	25	Columbia	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
East Arkansas Youth Services	Crittenden	DSO	89	Crittenden	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Youth Home, Inc.	Pulaski	GS	25	Pulaski	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Boys & Girls Club of EIDorado	Miller	GS	155	Miller	03/01/05 - 06/30/06
Pulaski County	Pulaski	DSO	12	Pulaski	03/01/05 - 06/30/06

**JJDP Title V Formula Grants**

There were no Title V Grants issued this State Fiscal Year.

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS\*

### SFY 2006



Total Number of Commitments: 647

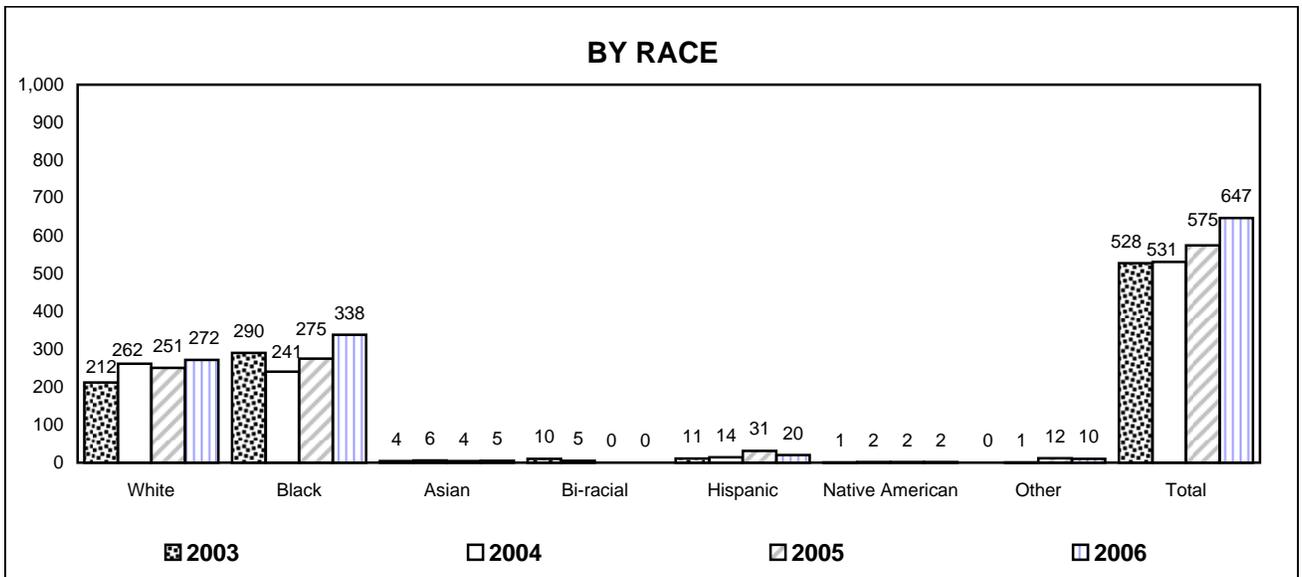
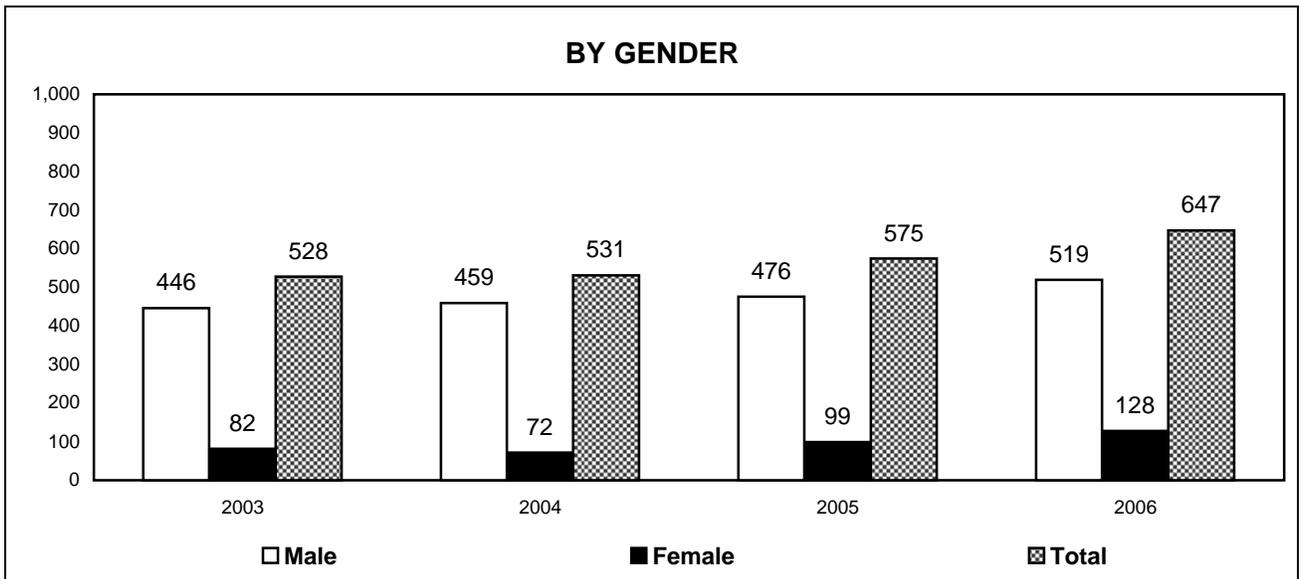
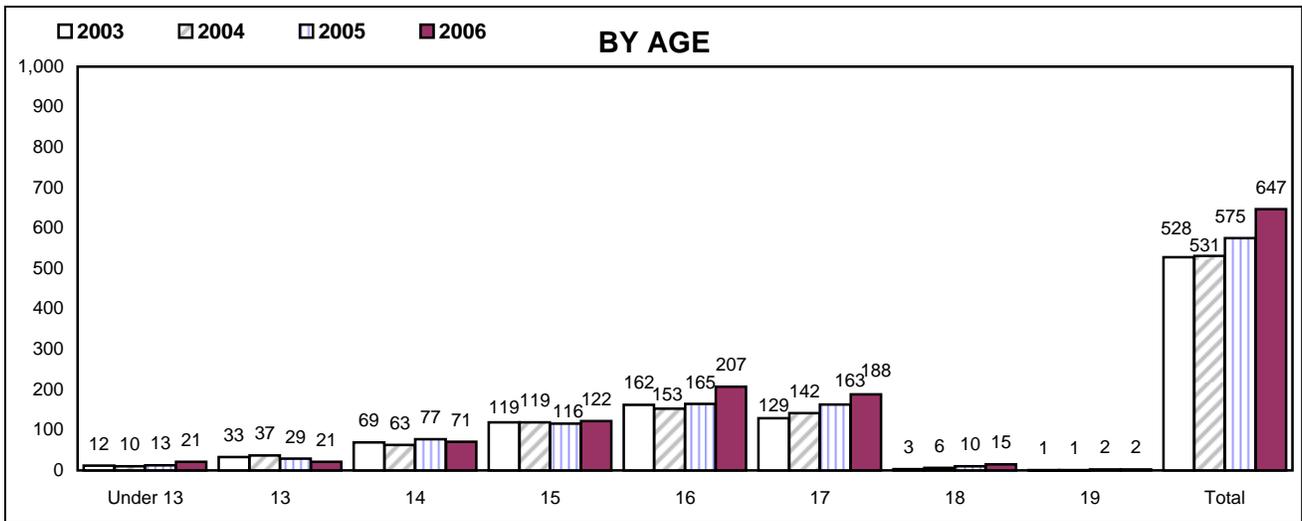
\* In the previous fiscal years the commitments were calculated using new cases opened during the year. For FY06, all commitments were counted even if one juvenile received one additional new commitment order or more in the same case. Each was counted as a new commitment.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
 BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 SFY 2006**

Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments		Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments		
		By County	District Total			By County	District Total	
1st	Cross	0		11th East	Arkansas	14	14	
	Lee	0		11th West	Jefferson	8		
	Monroe	4			Lincoln	0	8	
	Phillips	3			12th	Sebastian	28	28
	St. Francis	8		13th		Calhoun	1	
	Woodruff	1	16			Cleveland	0	
2nd	Clay	5			Columbia	21		
	Craighead	17			Dallas	2		
	Crittenden	16			Ouachita	7		
	Greene	3			Union	18	49	
	Mississippi	21		14th	Baxter	3		
	Poinsett	1	63		Boone	1		
3rd	Jackson	1			Marion	0		
	Lawrence	0			Newton	0	4	
	Randolph	0		15th	Conway	4		
	Sharp	2	3		Logan	5		
4th	Madison	0			Scott	2		
	Washington	35	35	Yell	4	15		
	5th	Franklin	4		16th	Cleburne	1	
Johnson		3		Fulton		1		
Pope		6	13	Independence		5		
6th	Perry	1		Izard		1		
	Pulaski	177	178	Stone	0	8		
7th	Grant	8		17th East	Prairie	1		
	Hot Spring	12	20		White	4	5	
8th	Hempstead	20		18th East	Garland	21	21	
	Lafayette	5			18th West	Montgomery	0	
	Miller	11		Polk		0	0	
	Nevada	4	40	19th East	Carroll	5	5	
9th East	Clark	9	9		19th West	Benton	32	32
	9th West	Howard	7			20th	Faulkner	17
		Little River	4		Searcy		1	
		Pike	1		Van Buren		1	19
Sevier		2	14	21st	Crawford		9	9
10th	Ashley	1			22nd	Saline	20	20
	Bradley	3		23rd		Lonoke	7	7
	Chicot	4			<b>TOTAL *</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>647</b>	
	Desha	3						
	Drew	1	12					

\* Based on actual commitment orders regardless of case

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTER COMMITMENTS SFY 2003 - 2006



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES  
SFY 1997 to 2006**

Felony Offense	Fiscal Year									
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Arson	3	3	4	1	2	8	3	0	2	3
Battery, First Degree	5	3	5	4	1	3	5	1	7	1
Burglary (d)	146	158	119	108	59	91	70	74	52	55
Kidnapping	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Murder (a) (1)	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape (2)	11	10	16	16	17	15	17	22	19	17
Robbery (b)	57	31	25	12	4	8	9	4	17	15
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	223	207	173	143	83	126	104	101	97	91
Total Commitments of All Offenses (c)	808	815	745	750	597	516	528	531	575	647

- (a) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder.
- (b) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.
- (c) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".
- (d) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(1) Includes Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

(2) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

**Commitments By Offense Class**

SFY	Felonies	Misdemeanors	Total	
1997	561	247	808	
1998	559	256	815	
1999	489	256	745	
2000	468	276	744	**
2001	307	261	568	***
2002	327	186	513	****
2003	306	217	523	*****
2004	336	195	531	
2005	328	245	573	*****
2006	354	293	647	

- \*\* Six (6) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- \*\*\* Twenty-nine (29) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- \*\*\*\* Three (3) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- \*\*\*\*\* Five (5) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- \*\*\*\*\* Two (2) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY  
SFY 2006**

Offense	Sex	Felony							Misdemeanor				Total Offenses	
		Y	A	B	C	D	U	Total	A	B	C	U		Total
Person	Male	28	2	24	3	51	0	108	49	3	4	1	57	165
	Female	1	0	5	0	14	0	20	23	3	1	0	27	47
	Total	29	2	29	3	65	0	128	72	6	5	1	84	212
Property	Male	1	0	70	68	24	0	163	55	10	1	0	66	229
	Female	0	0	4	12	1	0	17	20	5	2	0	27	44
	Total	1	0	74	80	25	0	180	75	15	3	0	93	273
Public Order	Male	0	0	0	3	13	0	16	22	0	29	1	52	68
	Female	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	4	0	16	0	20	28
	Total	0	0	0	4	20	0	24	26	0	45	1	72	96
Drug Law Violation	Male	1	0	5	9	4	0	19	29	0	0	0	29	48
	Female	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	5
	Total	1	0	5	12	4	0	22	31	0	0	0	31	53
Other	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	9	9
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	6	13	13
Totals	Male	30	2	99	83	92	0	306	160	14	34	5	213	519
	Female	1	0	9	16	22	0	48	50	8	19	3	80	128
	Total	31	2	108	99	114	0	354	210	22	53	8	293	647

The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON  
SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>
<b>Felony</b>	A	Carnal Abuse	1	1	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	5	3	0	1
	A	Sexual Assault, First Degree	0	0	1	1
	B	Battery, First Degree	5	1	7	1
	B	Carnal Abuse, First Degree	0	0	1	0
	B	Domestic Battery	0	0	0	1
	B	Hindering Apprehension	0	0	2	1
	B	Robbery	9	4	8	15
	B	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	2	0	1	0
	B	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	5	10	12	10
	B	Terroristic Act	1	2	2	1
	C	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	1	1	2	1
	C	Engage Child in Sex Explct - 1st Off	0	1	1	0
	C	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	0	0	0	1
	C	Incest	0	1	0	0
	C	Intimidating a Witness	0	1	0	0
	C	Manslaughter	0	0	0	0
	C	Sexual Abuse, First Degree	4	0	2	0
	C	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	0	1	0	1
	C	Stalking, Second Degree	0	0	1	0
	D	Aggravated Assault	8	8	13	12
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	1	2	4	1
	D	Battery, Second Degree	15	14	13	22
D	Communicating False Alarm	1	2	0	3	
D	Death Threat - School Employee or Student	0	0	0	1	
D	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	1	0	0	0	
D	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	0	3	0	0	
D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	0	1	0	1	
D	Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	0	
D	Sexual Solicitation of a Child	3	2	1	2	
D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	16	20	14	23	
Y	Aggravated Robbery	9	6	9	12	
Y	Rape	17	22	19	17	
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>104</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>128</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON  
SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Assault, First Degree	4	3	2	5
	A	Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	0	0	0	1
	A	Battery, Third Degree	28	28	31	33
	A	Communicating False Alarm	1	1	0	0
	A	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	5	7	16	20
	A	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second Degree	0	0	1	0
	A	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	1	1	0	0
	A	Sexual Assault, Fourth Degree	0	0	0	1
	A	Sexual Misconduct	1	0	0	0
	A	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	17	10	10	12
	B	Assault, Second Degree	2	3	2	6
	B	Sexual Misconduct	0	1	0	0
	B	Assault Family of Household Member, Second Degree	3	2	0	0
	B	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	0	1	1	0
	C	Assault, Third Degree	2	3	4	4
	C	Assault Family or Household Member, Third Degree	1	1	3	1
	U	Insult or Abuse of a Teacher	0	0	0	1
	U	Using Abusive Language to School Bus Driver	0	0	1	0
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>65</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Person</b>			<b>169</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>212</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>
<b>Felony</b>	B	Arson	2	0	1	2
	B	Burglary	1	0	38	7
	B	Criminal Attempt	0	1	1	0
	B	Forgery, First Degree	1	3	0	0
	B	Residential Burglary	55	56	0	36
	B	Theft of Property	27	24	28	24
	B	Theft by Receiving	9	8	11	5
	C	Commercial Burglary	14	18	14	12
	C	Criminal Attempt	5	2	0	2
	C	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	6	15	9	13
	C	Forgery, Second Degree	4	6	6	5
	C	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	2	0	0	0
	C	Theft of Property	15	16	36	34
	C	Theft of Services	1	0	1	0
	C	Theft by Receiving	7	7	4	14
	D	Breaking or Entering	22	33	26	19
	D	Criminal Attempt	0	1	0	2
	D	Criminal Mischief	3	1	1	1
	D	Reckless Burning	0	0	0	1
	D	Theft of Property	0	1	1	2
	Y		Arson \$100,000 or more	1	0	1
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>175</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>180</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
 COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
 OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
 SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Consolidation of Offenses, shoplifting presumption, Amt of Theft	1	0	0	1
	A	Criminal Attempt	1	1	1	1
	A	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	6	12	7	7
	A	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	0	2	2	2
	A	Defacing Public Building	1	0	0	0
	A	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	1	0	0	0
	A	Shoplifting	0	0	3	2
	A	Theft of Property	36	36	48	40
	A	Theft by Receiving	3	3	4	9
	A	Theft of Services	1	0	0	1
	A	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	5	8	7	12
	B	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	0	1	2	5
	B	Criminal Mischief	2	0	0	0
	B	Criminal Trespass	4	3	7	10
	C	Criminal Trespass	3	0	1	3
	U	Shoplifting	5	0	1	0
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>69</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Property</b>			<b>244</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>273</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER  
SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>	
<b>Felony</b>	C	Escape, First Degree	0	0	0	2	
	C	Failure to Appear	1	0	2	1	
	C	Fleeing	1	0	3	1	
	D	Absconding	3	1	8	7	
	D	Escape, Second Degree	2	1	2	6	
	D	Fleeing	1	1	1	2	
	D	Handgun Poss. on Campus of Institute Higher Education	0	0	0	1	
	D	Handgun Possession on Public School Property or Bus	0	1	0	1	
	D	Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense	1	2	0	3	
	D	Inciting a Riot	0	0	1	0	
	Y	Simultaneous Possession of Drugs and Firearms	1	1	0	0	
	<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
	<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Escape, Third Degree	1	1	1	3
A		Failure to Appear	3	2	4	2	
A		Fleeing	4	1	2	3	
A		Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	2	1	1	5	
A		Harassing Communications	1	1	0	0	
A		Harassment	2	4	0	1	
A		Hindering Apprehension	1	0	0	0	
A		Indecent Exposure	0	2	1	1	
A		Obstructing Governmental Operations	0	1	1	4	
A		Public Sexual Indecency	0	1	2	2	
A		Resisting Arrest	6	5	4	5	
B		Fleeing	0	1	1	0	
B		Prostitution, First Offense	1	0	0	0	
C		Disorderly Conduct	26	16	15	35	
C		Fleeing	2	3	1	3	
C		Loitering	0	0	0	1	
C		Obstructing Governmental Operations	2	2	4	5	
C		Public Intoxication	3	1	6	1	
U		Contempt of Court	1	2	1	1	
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>55</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>72</b>	
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order</b>			<b>65</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>96</b>	

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS  
SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense Title</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>
<b>Felony</b>	B	Deliver Drug Paraphernalia to anyone < 18	2	0	0	0
	B	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	0	1	0	5
	B	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	1	0	0
	C	Delivery, Possession, Manufacture, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia	1	0	3	1
	C	Manufacture, Etc. Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	1	1	1	1
	C	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	1	3	3	2
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance Sch I, II	0	0	0	3
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance	4	3	1	0
	C	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	2	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana > = 10 < 100 lbs	1	2	0	1
	C	Possession of Marijuana <10 lbs	1	1	0	0
	C	Possession Ctrl/Cnft Sub w/o Prescription, Third Offense	0	2	4	4
	D	Possession of Controlled/Counterfeit Substance Without Prescription, Second Offense	1	2	2	3
	D	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	1	0	1
	U	Unlawful Possession of Depressants Stimulants	1	0	0	0
	U	Unlawful Sale/Delivery of Depressants Stimulants	1	0	0	0
	Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance ≥\$400<28gms	0	0	0	1
Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11 ≥28<200g	0	0	2	0	
Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11	0	6	3	0	
Y	Manufactured, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch 1, 11 <28	2	0	0	0	
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Delv, Poss., Manu, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia/Ctrfet Ctrl Sub	0	0	0	4
	A	Possession of a Controlled Substance on School Property	0	0	0	0
	A	Possession of a Controlled/Counterfeit Substance Without Prescription, First Offense	15	19	28	27
	A	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	0	1	0	0
	A	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	0	1	0
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Drug Law Violation</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>53</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
 COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
 OTHER OFFENSES  
 SFY 2003 - 2006**

<b>Offense Classification</b>	<b>Offense Grade</b>	<b>Offense</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2006</b>
<b>Felony</b>	B	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	1	0
	D	Filing False Report of Criminal Wrong Doing	1	1	0	0
	U	Engaging in Violent Criminal Group Activity	0	5	0	0
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	5	2	5	1
	A	Cruelty to Animals	0	0	1	0
	A	Filing False Rept of Criminal Wrong Doing	1	0	1	0
	A	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	0	0	1	0
	A	Possession of an Instrument of Crime	2	1	2	5
	A	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	1	0	1	0
	B	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	4	1	2	1
	U	Criminal Contempt	0	0	5	5
	U	Purchase/Poss. of Intoxicating Liquor by Minor	0	0	0	1
	U	Minor in Possession of Alcohol	0	0	0	0
	U	Revocation of Probation	5	0	2	0
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Other Offenses</b>			<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
SFY 2002 - 2006**

SFY	Sex	Total Commitments	Number of Prior Commitments								N/A	
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+		
2002	Male	426	367	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	90	80	9	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Recommitment Rate = 13.37%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2003	Male	446	400	41	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	82	71	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Recommitment Rate = 10.80%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2004	Male	458	438	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	73	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>						

Recommitment Rate = 4.89%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2005	Male	476	429	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	99	96	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>						

Recommitment Rate = 8.69%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2006	Male	519	417	69	19	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	128	100	18	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Recommitment Rate = 20%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED  
TO ALTERNATE PLACEMENT FACILITIES  
SFY 2006**

<b>Facility</b>	<b>Number of Placements</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Arkansas State Hospital	11	0	11
BHC - Pinnacle Point Hospital	0	1	1
Centers for Youth and Families/Psych	1	2	3
Consolidated Youth Services - CYS/ASAP	10	0	10
Harbor House Inc	0	0	0
Living Hope	58	29	87
Millcreek of Arkansas	9	5	14
Piney Ridge	7	0	7
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	14	16	30
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	26	0	26
Therapeutic Family Services, Inc.	0	0	0
Treatment Homes, Inc	0	2	2
Vera Lloyd	21	25	46
Youth Bridge, Inc. (YB/SAT)	27	0	27
Youth Bridge Inc. (YBTH)	34	0	34
Youth Home, Inc.	7	1	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>306</b>

**Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents\***

A. Juvenile Correctional Facilities	112 days
B. Juvenile Treatment Centers	205 days
C. Specialized Placements	215 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	34 days

\*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

**Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted  
to Serious Offender Programs**

<b>Serious Offender Program</b>	<b>Number of Admissions</b>	
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center	62	0
Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)	32	0
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center	81	0
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center	67	0
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls	0	54
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center	72	0
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center	65	0
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility (18-21)	46	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>54</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS  
SFY 2006**

The Community-based program network consists of 13 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2006. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

**COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES  
BY PROVIDER BY GENDER**

<b>Provider</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	330	186	516
Consolidated Youth Services	445	236	681
Conway County Community Services	636	324	960
Counseling Clinic	606	442	1,048
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	174	58	232
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	275	154	429
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	261	150	411
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	127	57	184
Professional Counseling Associates	91	60	151
South Arkansas Youth Services	162	93	255
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	223	86	309
United Family Services, Inc.	827	387	1,214
Youth Bridge, Inc.	587	339	926
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,744</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>7,316</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES  
BY AGE  
SFY 2006**

Program	AGE							Total Intakes
	12 & Younger	13	14	15	16	17	18 & Older	
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	47	47	85	94	128	110	5	516
Consolidated Youth Services	73	62	84	133	184	141	4	681
Conway County Community Services	117	95	153	163	213	185	34	960
Counseling Clinic	131	62	114	201	253	254	33	1,048
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	27	15	39	48	58	41	4	232
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	32	29	67	101	109	87	4	429
Ouachita Children's Center	39	27	63	84	111	76	11	411
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	18	9	36	37	43	33	8	184
Professional Counseling Associates	15	13	18	32	43	29	1	151
South Arkansas Youth Services	6	25	32	66	63	56	7	255
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	35	28	49	58	69	64	6	309
United Family Services	80	79	160	276	318	258	43	1,214
Youth Bridge, Inc.	50	61	129	186	260	234	6	926
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>1,852</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>7,316</b>

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES  
SFY 2006**

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States	<b>117</b>
Probation Referrals	96
Parole Referrals	21
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States	<b>130</b>
Probation Referrals	105
Parole Referrals	25
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)	<b>113</b>
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)	<b>2</b>
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)	<b>35</b>

# **GLOSSARY**

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOSSARY

### SFY 2006

**Adult Protective Services (DAAS)** protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

**AMIGOS Program (DOV)** helps English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

**ARKids First (DCO & DMS)** provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

**Commodity Distribution Program (DCO)** processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

**Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS)** is a program which monitors a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

**Crisis Residential Services (DYS)** includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

**Day Services (DYS)** provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

**Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS)** is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

**Drug Screenings (DYS)** is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2006**

**Emergency Shelter (DYS)** are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO)** assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

**Epidemiology (DOH)** is the scientific study of factors affecting the health and illness of populations, and serves as the foundation and logic of interventions made in the interest of public health and preventive medicine.

**Family Planning (DCO & DMS)** provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

**Food Stamp Program (DCO)** provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

**Hyperalimentation (DMS)** is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

**Immunization (DOH)** Immunizing (particularly children) against varicella, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, polio, measles, mumps, rubella, hepatitis b, and Haemophilis influenza type b; provision of information and education on all vaccine preventable diseases, including information concerning adult immunization.

**Intensive Casework Management (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

**Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

**Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS)** is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2006**

**Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS)** provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

**Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS)** - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

**Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO)** provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

**Medicaid (DCO & DMS)** reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

**Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS)** is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

**Medicaid Recipient (DMS)** is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

**Medically Needy (DCO & DMS)** is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

**Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS)** with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

**Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO)** assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

**Residential Treatment (DYS)** is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Restorative Justice (DYS)** is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of three types of programs:

- **Cash:** A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- **Restitution (Work for the Victim):** A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.
- **Community Service Work:** A program that provides a site for community service work, supervision of the juvenile on the work site by program staff or via monitoring of reports from the work site, and reports to the court regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2006**

**Special Nutrition Programs (DCC&ECE)** provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

**Substance Abuse Services (DBHS)** The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

**Targeted Case Management (DYS)** are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

**The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO)** makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

**Therapy (DYS)** is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

**Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS)** program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.

**U-18 (DCO & DMS)** is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

**Vaccine (DOH)** is an antigenic preparation used to establish immunity to a disease.

**Vocational Rehabilitation (DSB)** objective is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible.

**Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO)** installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 low-income families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization.

**Women, Infants, & Children, WIC (DOH)** Clinical certification and nutrition education of eligible women, infants and children to receive vouchers to purchase certain foods.